

















**NOTES**

**CSB**



NOTES ON THE HISTORY OF THE  
CONGREGATION OF PRIESTS OF  
SAINT BASIL — COLLECTED BY  
ROBERT JOSEPH SCOLLARD, CSB

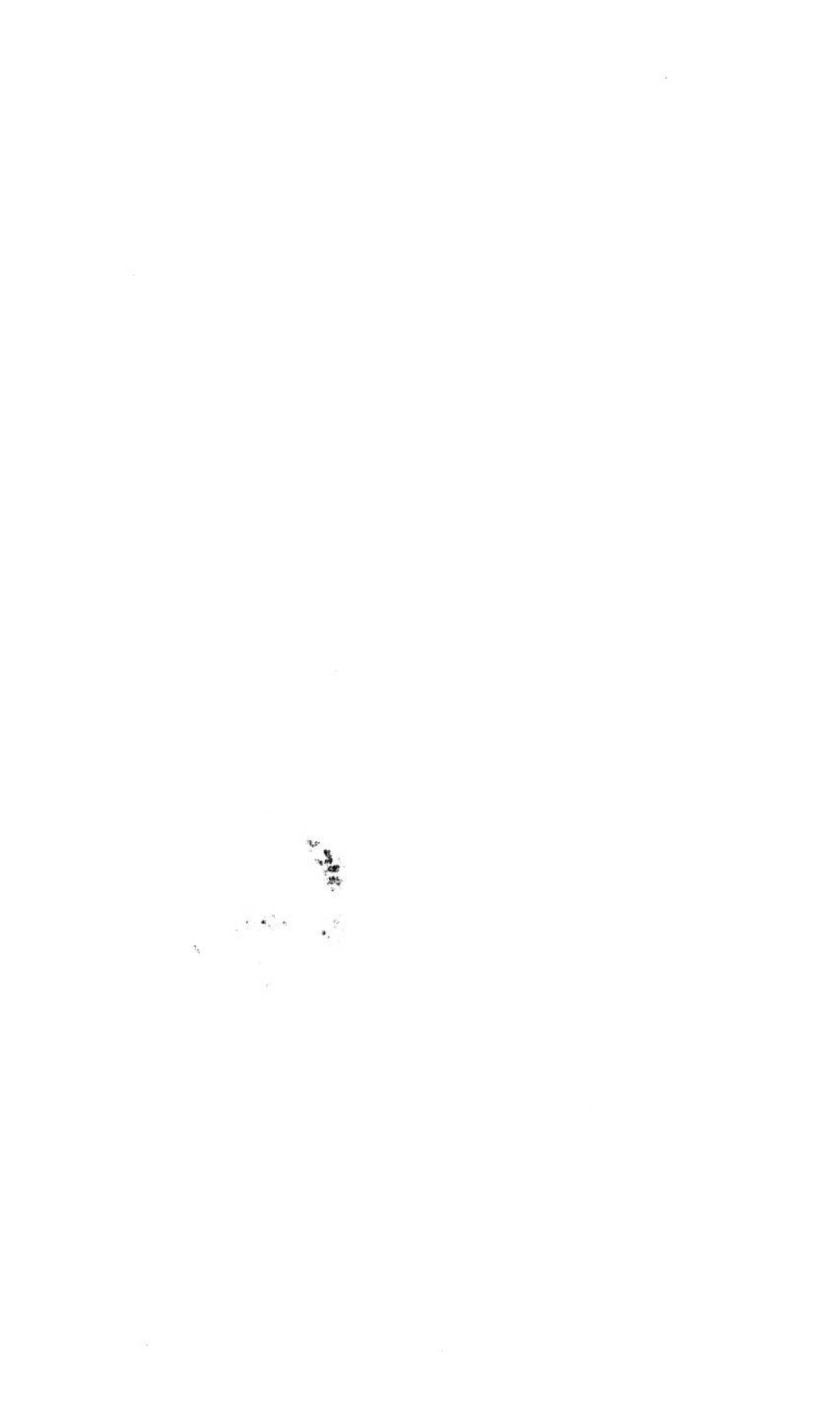
oooooooo  
oooooooo

59

oooooooo  
oooooooo



1973





Saint Michael's College

Y E A R B O O K

TABLES OF CONTENTS

and

CUMULATIVE INDEX

for Vols. 1 - 30

1910 — 1939

compiled by

Robert J. Scollard,CSB



TORONTO

1 9 7 3



# Contents

iv

Volume 1, 1909-10 .....	1
2, 1911 .....	4
3, 1912 .....	7
4, 1913, The Echo .....	11
5, 1914 .....	15
6, 1915 .....	19
7, 1916 .....	23
8, 1917 .....	26
9, 1918 .....	29
10, 1919 .....	32
11, 1920 .....	37
12, 1921 .....	41
13, 1922 .....	45
14, 1923 .....	49
15, 1924 .....	53
16, 1925 .....	58
17, 1926 .....	63
18, 1927 .....	68
19, 1928 .....	73
20, 1929 .....	78
21, 1930 .....	83
22, 1931 .....	87
23, 1932, The Thurible .....	92
24, 1933, The Thurible .....	97
25, 1934, Silver Jubilee Issue ..	102
26, 1935 .....	107
27, 1936, The Thurible, Vol. 1 ..	112
28, 1937, The Thurible, Vol. 2 ..	117
29, 1938, The Thurible .....	122
30, 1939, The Thurible .....	127
Index .....	130







## F O R E W O R D

The first yearbook in the history of St. Michael's College was published in 1910 to commemorate the graduation of the first students who took their university lectures at the College, and to record the outstanding athletic successes of that year.

The founding editor was a member of the graduating class, Michael Joseph Oliver, who later as a Basilian priest on the college staff remained closely associated with the yearbook through volume 13, 1923. He received help in the preparation of this volume from an experienced journalist, Cornelius Francis Donovan, later a priest in the Archdiocese of Chicago. Until 1924, the editor was always a member of the senior class. In that year the junior class accepted the responsibility of publishing volume 14.

In 1913 the yearbook was first given a distinctive title, "The Echo". This was dropped in 1914 and it was not until 1932 that another distinctive title was adopted, "The Thurible". In 1934 this was dropped, to be revived in 1936 when the publication was changed from a record of student activities to a "student-alumni review". Publication was suspended after the outbreak of World War II, 1939-1945, and the yearbook was replaced by a reprint of the St. Michael's pages in "Torontonensis" with some additional matter.

When the first yearbook was published St. Michael's College had two departments, one for Arts and one for High School. The yearbook





was an undertaking of the students in the Arts Department, so much so that in the second issue the high school classes were listed according to the year in which successful students might expect to graduate from university, e.g., First Year High School was not First Academic but Class '18. The write-up on the yearbook staff in volume 19, 1928, noted, "This year, for the first time, the College School is compiling its own division of the Year Book, entirely apart from the usual jurisdiction of Arts."

When the Arts students suspended publication of "The Thurible", the High School students adopted this title for a yearbook devoted exclusively to their activities, beginning with 1940. After the High School Department moved to its own campus, the name was changed to "The Tower". The 1972 issue of this book continues the record of high school activities begun in 1910. The association of the present director of "The Tower", Father Maurice Francis Whelan, with this yearbook now has passed the number of years Father Oliver was associated with the yearbook he founded.







Volume 1, 1909-10

Editor: Michael J. Oliver.

116 pages. White paper, 150 x 237 mm. Printed in black ink. Stiff white paper cover. Bound with dark blue card through holes 25, 75 and 115 mm. from top of volume. Printed in dark blue ink on front cover: 1910 The / Year Book/ (Enclosed in two ruled lines slanting from lower left to upper right corner) St. Michael's College / 1910 / Toronto / Ont. Cana Back cover has letter "M", 51 x 46 mm., enclosing college crest and surmounted by heraldic wings.

Page 1: College crest printed in dark blue ink.

2: Photograph of Rev. N. Roche, C.S.B.,  
with dedication: To / THE REV. N.  
ROCHE, C.S.B. / President of St.  
Michael's College / THIS FIRST  
VOLUME OF / THE YEAR BOOK / IS  
DEDICATED BY / THE CLASS OF 1910.

3: Title page printed in dark blue ink.

4: Photograph of St. Michael's College.

5: Administrative Officers.

6: The Faculty, Arts.

7: High School Course, Commercial Course,  
Preparatory Course.

8: Historical Sketch of St. Michael's  
College, signed on page 9: M.J.O.

10: Photograph of University College.

12: History of Class '10.

13: Graduating Class Photograph.

14: Biographies, Bernard Stephen Doyle,  
Joseph James Greenan, Michael  
Joseph Oliver.

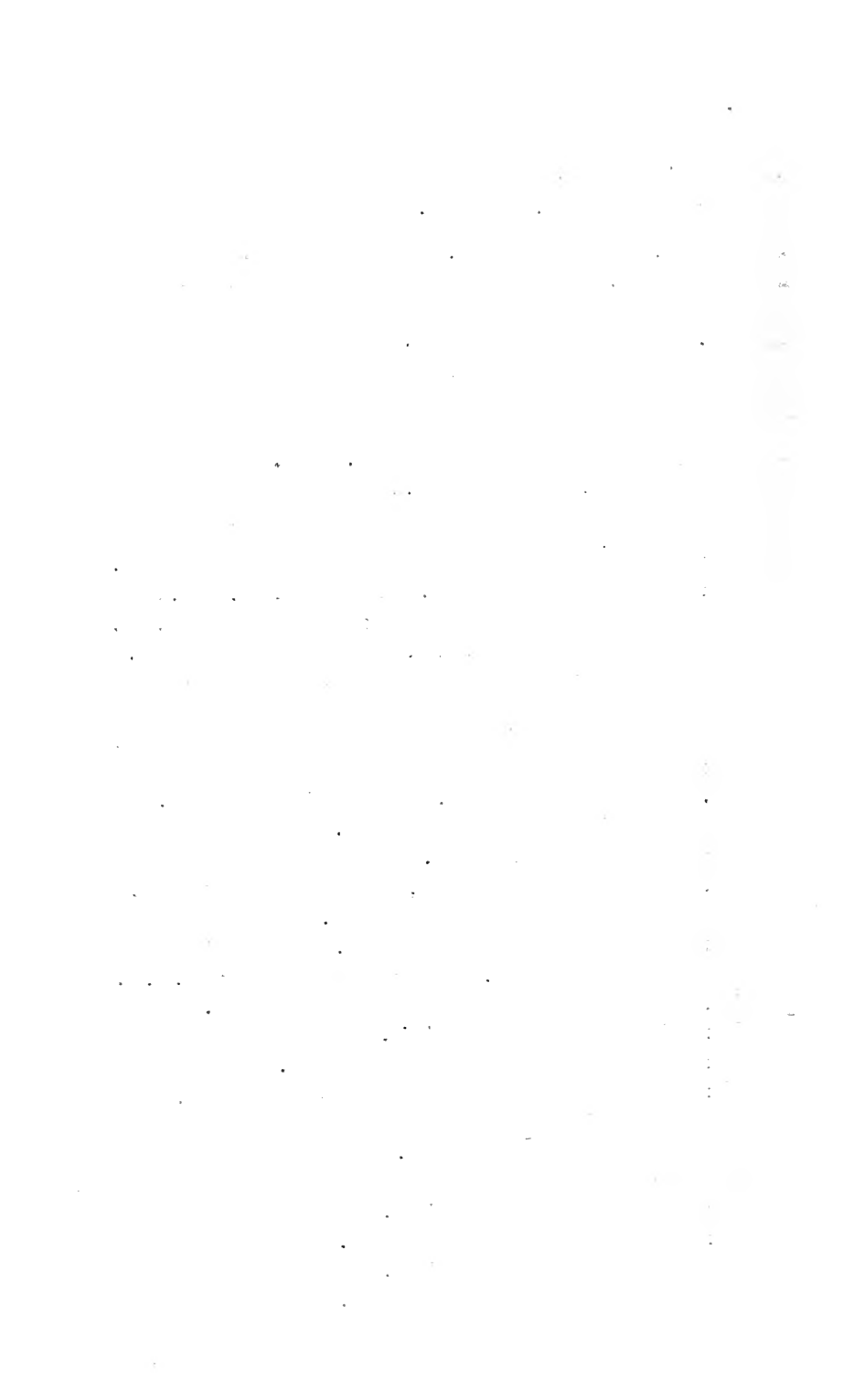
15: Cecil Joseph McNeil, John Martin O'Connor.

16: History of Class '11.

17: Photograph of Class '11.

18: History of Class '12.

19: Photograph of Class '12.



- 20: History of Class '13.
- 21: Photograph of Class '13.
- 22: History of IV. Academic.
- 23: Photograph of IV. Academic.
- 25: Photograph of I. Commerical.
- 26: History of I. Commerical.
- 27: The Honor List.
- 30: Athletics, signed E.J. M.
- 31: Photograph of Athletic Committee.
- 32: Photograph, Varsity I., Senior Dominion  
Champions.
- 33: Photograph, Junior Dominion Champions.
- 34: Who They Are. Senior Champions.
- 35: Scores of Junior Champions.
- 37: The Junior Dominion Champions, signed E.J.M.
- 38: The Lindsay Game, signed on page 39: G.L.
- 40: E. Jules Brazil: The Football Song.
- 41: Free Kicks.
- 42: The Alert Game, signed on page 43: E.J.M.
- 44: Heard from the Side Lines.
- 45: Photograph of II. Rugby Team.
- 46: Record of II. Rugby Team.
- 47: Photograph of III. Rugby Team.
- 48: Record of III. Rugby Team, signed: M.J.O.
- 50: Senior Dominion Champions, signed E.J.M.
- 51: Photograph of Senior Dominion Champions.
- 52: Who They Are. Senior Dominion Champions.
- 53: Record of Senior Dominion Champions.
- 54: The Stratford Series, signed on page 55: C.N.
- 55: The Parkdale Series, signed on page 56: C.N.
- 57: The Queen's Game, signed on page 58: M.J.O.
- 60: Junior O.H.A. Team, signed E.J.M.
- 61: Photograph of Junior O.H.A. Team.
- 62: The Upper Canada College Game, signed E.J.M.
- 63: Photograph of Intermediate Northern City  
Hockey Team.
- 64: The Northern City Hockey League.
- 65: Handbal Teams A. and B., Photograph.





- 66: Handball Record.
- 67: Photograph of Baseball Team.
- 68: Baseball Record, signed: E.J.M.
- 69: Photograph of Lacrosse Team.
- 70: Lacrosse Record.
- 71: "Clubs", sketch signed A.T. Clancy.
- 72: The B.V.M. Sodality, signed: M.J.O.
- 73: Photograph of Sodality Executive.
- 74: Our Choirs, signed: M.J.O.
- 75: Photograph of Sanctuary Choir.
- 76: The Literary Society, signed: M.J.O.
- 77: Photograph of Literary Executive Committee.
- 78: The Dramatic Society, signed: M.J.O.
- 79: Dramatic Executive Committee, Photograph.
- 80: "The Old Belles Lettres" Club, signed: M.J.O.
- 81: Photograph of the O.B.L. Executive Committee.
- 82: The Astronomical Society; The Mump Club.
- 84: 1852 - The Centenary - 1952
- 88: Annus Mirabilis, poem, signed on page 89:  
E.J.M.
- 91: Some Telegrams.
- 92: Items of Interest
- 93: Ave atque Vale, poem, signed: M.J.O.
- 94: The Directofy of 1910.
- 100: Advertisements.



Volume 2, 1911

Editor: E.J. McCorkell

Business Manager: H.S. Bellisle

136 pages. White paper, 150 x 238 mm. Printed in black ink. Stiff white paper cover. Bound with dark blue cord through holes 35, 75 and 115 mm. from top of volume. Front cover has a light blue border enclosing a dark blue bold ruling giving a printing surface 117 x 223 mm. Printed in dark blue ink: The / Year Book / (Enclosed in two ruled lines slanting from lower left corner to up right corner) St. Michael's College / 1911 / Toronto / Ont., Can. Back cover has letter "M", 51 x 46 mm., enclosing college crest and surmounted by heraldic wings.

- Page 1: Sketch, St. Michael's, signed: Sean M.  
2: College crest.  
3: Title page.  
4: Photograph of Rev. A.A. Vaschalde, C.S.B.,  
with dedication: To / THE REV.  
A.A. VASCHALDE, Ph.D.  
5: Photograph of St. Michael's College.  
6: Photograph of Rev. F.G. Powell, C.S.B.,  
President of St. Michael's College.  
7: Photograph of University College  
8: Administrative Officers.  
9: Faculty, Arts.  
10: High School Course, Commerical Course,  
Preparatory Course, Music,  
Discipline.  
11: Historical, signed: C.C.  
12: History of Class '11, signed: E.J.M.  
13: Photograph of graduating class  
14: Biographies, Harry Stanislaus Bellisle.  
15: Charles Edward Coughlin, Ralph Hubert  
Dignan, Bernard Patrick Fitzpatrick.



- 16: Edmund Joseph McCorkell, Thomas Murray Mulligan, William Nobert.
- 17: Leo Duhamel, George Howarth.
- 18: Prophecy, signed: W.L.M., '12. Poem.
- 19: Ave atque Vale, poem, signed: E.J.M.
- 20: History of Class '12, signed: W.L.M.
- 21: Photograph of Class '12.
- 22: History of Class '13, signed: E.B.
- 23: Photograph of Class '13.
- 24: History of Class '14, signed: I.G.
- 25: Photograph of Class '14.
- 26: History of Class '15, signed: J.D.
- 27: Photograph of IV. Academic, Class '15.
- 28: History of Class '16, poem, signed: A.S.
- 29: Photograph of III. Academic, Class '16.
- 30: History of Class '17, poem, signed: L.R.
- 31: Photograph of II. Academic, Class '17.
- 32: History of Class '18, poem, signed: J.S.
- 33: Photograph of I. Academic, Class '18.
- 34: History of Commercial Class, signed: J.T.
- 35: Photograph of Commercial Class.
- 36: The Same Old Story, poem.
- 37: Sketch, The Parting of the Ways, signed: J.M.
- 38: The Calamity, poem.
- 40: Photograph of Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B.
- 41: General Survey of Athletics, signed: H. Carr.
- 42: Rugby. Photograph of Dutch Gonter.
- 43: Photograph, St. Michael's Senior O.R.F.U.
- 46: T.A.A.C. Game.
- 48: Clippings.
- 49: Heard from the Side Lines.
- 50: II. Rugby Team.
- 51: Photograph of Junior O.R.F.U. Team.
- 52: Hockey. Photograph of Jack Spratt.
- 53: Photograph of Senior O.H.A. Team.
- 55: Cullings from the Corridor.
- 56: American Tour of St. Michael's Hockey Team, World Champions.
- 60: The Final Parkdale Game.



- 62: Clippings.
- 64: Junior O.H.A.
- 65: Photograph of Junior O.H.A. Team.
- 66: The Northern City Hockey Team.
- 67: Photograph of Northern City Hockey Team.
- 68: Lacrosse.
- 69: Photograph of Lacrosse Team.
- 70: Baseball.
- 71: Photograph of Baseball Team.
- 72: Handball.
- 73: Photograph of Handball Teams A and B/
- 74: The "M"
- 75: Sketch, "Clubs", signed: A.T. Clancy.
- 76: Photograph of Rev. A. Hurley.
- 77: St. Michael's Literary Society.
- 79: Photograph of the Literary Society.
- 81: The Mock Parliament.
- 83: Photograph of the Mock Parliament.
- 88: The Aquinas Academy.
- 89: Photograph of the Aquinas Academy.
- 90: St. Charles Literary Society.
- 91: Photograph of St. Charles Literary Society.
- 92: Photograph of the B.V.M. Executive.
- 93: Photograph of the Holy Angels Sodality.
- 94: Bygone Days, signed on page 96: E.J.M.
- 98: Photograph of E. Jules Brazil.
- 99: Music.
- 101: Photograph of Sanctuary Choir.
- 102: College Songs.
- 103: "For Months, and Months, and Months",  
ppems signed: E.J.B.
- 104: The Annual Retreat, signed on page 108:  
P.J.M. '12.
- 109: Editorials
- 110: The Directory of 1910-1911.
- 116: Advertisements.





Volume 3, 1912

Editor-in-Chief: M. Bench

Business Manager: F.J. McReavy

144 pages. White paper, 170 x 260 mm.  
Printed in black ink. Bound in dark blue cloth. Stamped in gold on front cover: ST. MICHAEL'S / COLLEGE / (ornamental design) / YEAR BOOK / 1912 / TORONTO / CANADA.

Inside front and back cover, white end papers.

Page 1: College crest.

2: Blank.

3: Title page. Published by the Students' Parliament. Edited by the Graduating Class.

4: Photograph of the Year Book Staff.

5: Photograph of Archbishop Spratt with dedication: To / THE MOST REVEREND / MICHAEL JOSEPH SPRATT, D.D. / Archbishop of Kingston.

6: Ornamental table of contents signed: E. Boyden.

7: Photograph of St. Michael's College.

8: Photograph of Reverend Thomas James Hayes, C.S.B., Acting President.

9: Administrative Officers.

10: Historical Sketch.

12: Photograph of University College.

13: Sketch signed: Erle Boyden.

14: Faculty.

15: History of Class '12, signed on page 16: G.K.

18: Biographies, Martin Bench, John Martin Bennett, Gerald Joseph Kirby.

19: Francis Joseph McReavy, Robert Miller, Peter Joseph Moloney.

20: William Leo Murray, Denis Joseph O'Connor, Francis J. Riordan.



- 21: Photograph of Very Rev. Nicholas Roche, CSB
- 22: Photograph of Class '13.
- 23: History of Class '13, signed: B.T.K.
- 24: Photograph of Class '14.
- 25: History of Class '14, signed: I.A.G.
- 26: Photograph of Class '15.
- 27: History of Class '15, signed on page 28:  
B.M.
- 29: The Oratorical Contest, signed on page 30:  
E.B.
- 31: The I.C.D.U. Debate, signed on page 32: E.B.
- 34: Faculty, High School.
- 35: Commercial Department, Preparatory Department,  
Music, Discipline.
- 36: Preparatory Department.
- 38: Photograph of Fourth Academic Class.
- 39: Fourth Academic Class, signed: J. O'F.
- 40: Photograph of Third Academic Class.
- 41: Third Academic Class, signed: F.D.
- 42: Photograph of Second Academic Class.
- 43: Second Academic Class, poem signed: J.B.
- 44: First Academic Class, Photograph.
- 45: First Academic Class, signed: J. McC.
- 46: Photograph of the Commercial Class.
- 47: A Visit to the Commercial Department,  
signed: W.C.
- 48: In Memoriam: Arthur William Glenholme  
Anglin, 1897-1912.
- 49: In Memoriam: Patrick Donovan Fowler,  
1893-1912.
- 50: Photograph of Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B.,  
President of the Athletic Association.
- 52: H. Carr: Thoughts Suggested by Puck and Ball.
- 53: The "M".
- 54: Photograph of Senior O.R.F.U. Team.
- 55: The Rugby Season. Photograph of Captain  
"Bill" Murray.
- 57: Clippings.



- 58: The T.A.A.C. Game.
- 59: Cullings form the Corridor, humor.
- 60: Photograph of Second Rugby Team.
- 61: The Second Team.
- 62: Photograph of the Third Rugby Team.
- 63: Records and Players.
- 64: Photograph of the Fourth Rugby Team.
- 65: Photograph of the Fifth Rugby Team.
- 66: Hockey.
- 67: Photograph of the Junior O.H.A. Team.
- 68: The Upper Canada College Game.
- 69: The Intra-Mural Hockey League.
- 70: Photograph of The Rink Rats.
- 71: The Champions of the Intra-Mural Hockey League.
- 72: Photograph of the Handball Teams.
- 73: Handball.
- 74: Baseball; Lacrosse.
- 75: Student Organizations, sketch signed: S.M.
- 76: Photographs of Rev. F.P. Duffy and A.E. Hurley, C.S.B.
- 77: St. Michael's Literary Society, signed B.M.
- 78: Photograph of the Executive of St. Michael's Literary Society.
- 80: Photograph of the Executive of St.Charles' Literary Society.
- 81: St. Charles' Literary Society, signed on page 83: W.J. O'B.
- 84: Photograph of the Executive of the Blessed Virgin's Sodality.
- 85: Blessed Virgin's Sodality, signed: E.B.
- 86: Photograph of Rev. Declan Edward Foley, B.A., M.D., on his ordination.
- 87: Music, sketch signed: Erle Boyden.
- 88: Photograph of E. Jules Brazil.
- 89: Music.
- 90: The Pianoforte Class.
- 91: The Violin and Flute Pupils.
- 92: Entertainments.



- 93: Photograph of the Sanctuary Choir.
- 94: In Memoriam: The Very Rev. J.R. Teefy,  
M.A., LL.D., C.S.B.
- 96: The Retreat, signed: T.S. O'C.
- 97: Photograph of Rt. Rev. J.H. Conroy: Another Alumnus in the Episcopacy.
- 98: Father Bernard Vaughan's Lecture, December  
15, 1911, signed on page 99: T.J. McG.
- 100: In Memoriam F. Patricii McEvay, D.D.
- 101: In Memoriam Dionysii O'Connor, D.D., C.S.B.
- 102: Sketch, The Year Book Staff on the Day  
After Issue, signed: B. Gloster.
- 103: Items of Interest.
- 104: Reflections of a Graduate.
- 105: Directory, sketch signed: E. Boyden.
- 106: Ave atque Vale, poem.
- 114: Advertisements.





Volume 4, 1913

Editor-in-Chief: Basil Thomas Kingsley

Business Manager: Edward Michael Brennan

176 pages. White paper, 254 x 192 mm. Printed in black ink. Bound in tan buckram. Front cover stamped in gold: The ECHO. In lower right corner seal stamped in gold with: SMC / '13. Light blue and dark blue ribbons stamped below the seal.

Inside front and back covers, white end papers.

Page 1: Title page. Printed within a ruled border: "THE ECHO" / YEAR BOOK OF / ST. MICHAEL'S / COLLEGE / EDITED BY / THE GRADUATING CLASS / Vol. IV. / PUBLISHED BY / THE STUDENTS' PARLIAMENT / 1913.

- 2: Autographed photograph of Pope Pius X.
- 3: Thanks to Rev. Leonidas Perrin, S.S., and Rev. J.J. Purcell, C.S.B., through whom the autographed photograph was obtained.
- 4: Photograph of Archbishop Neil McNeil.
- 5: Dedication to Archbishop McNeil.
- 6: Foreword.
- 7: Contents.
- 8: Photograph of Rev. Robert McBady, C.S.B., Superior, St. Michael's College.
- 9: Administrative Officers.
- 10: Photograph of St. Michael's College.
- 11: Historical Sketch.
- 12: Photograph of University College.
- 13: Sketch, signed: E. Boyden '13.
- 14: Arts Faculty.
- 15: Photograph of Very Rev. Nicholas Roche.
- 16: Photographs of Albert Edward Hurley and Thomas Haydon, both C.S.B.



- 17: Photographs of Rev. John Joseph Purcell,  
C.S.B., and Henry Carr, C.S.B.
- 18: Photographs of Thomas James Hayes, C.S.B.,  
and Frederick Daniel Meader, C.S.B.
- 20: Biographies, Charles James Black and  
Edward Michael Brennan.
- 21: Gerald Joseph Culliton and Daniel Leo  
Forestell.
- 22: Leonard M. Forristal and Lambert Benedict  
Garvin.
- 23: Thomas J. McGwan and James Augustine Mogan.
- 24: Basil Thomas Kingsley and Michael Stephen  
O'Brien.
- 25: Charles F. O'Leary and Vincent C. Quarry. 1914
- 26: Class '13.
- 28: Senior Farewells.
- 29: Graduating Banquet, signed on page 37:  
F.C. O'L.
- 30: Archbishop McNeil, signed; T.J.M.
- 31: Class '14. Sketch signed: E. Boyden.
- 38: History of Class '15, signed on page 39:  
B. McB. Photograph, page 39.
- 40: History of Class '16, signed: J.McC.
- 41: Photograph of Class '16.
- 42: Debating. Sketch signed: E. Boyden '13.
- 45: Inter-Year Debates, signed on page 46: J.A.M.
- 47: The Relation of St. Joseph's College and  
Loretto Abbey to St. Michael's College  
and through it to the University of  
Toronto
- 49: Loretto Abbey, signed on page 52: T.O'R.
- 52: History of Class '15, signed: E.D.
- 53: History of Class of '16.
- 54: History of Class of '16
- 55: Metempsychosis.
- 58: Notes - Social, Literary and Musical.
- 61: St. Joseph's College
- 66: Arts.
- 68: Music's Realm.



- 70: Literary Societies.  
73: Blessed Virgin's Sodality.  
74: St. Michael's Academic. Sketch signed:  
E.E. Boyden.  
75: Academic Faculty  
77: Photograph of "The Masters"  
78: Fourth Academic, signed: J.B.  
79: Photograph of Fourth Academic.  
80: Photograph of Third Academic.  
81: Third Academic, signed: J.T.  
82: Second Academic, signed: G.R.  
83: Photograph of Second Academic.  
84: Photograph of First Academic.  
85: First Academic, signed: J.B.  
86: Photograph of First Commerical.  
87: First Commercial, signed: D.B.  
88: Second Commerical.  
89: Photograph of Second Commerical.  
90: Photograph of High School Students.  
91: Student Organizations, sketch signed:  
E. Boyden - '13.  
92: St. Michael's Literary Society, signed on  
page 93: T.S. O'C.  
94: Election Night.  
95: St. Charles' Literary Society.  
96: Photograph of Executive of St. Charles'  
Literary Society.  
97: Photograph of Executive of Blessed Virgin's  
Sodality.  
98: Blessed Virgin's Sodality, signed: T.J.G.  
100: In Memoriam: Richard Alphonsus O'Connor,  
D.D., died January 23, 1913.  
102: In Memoriam, John Aloysius Sullivan,  
C.S.B., 1874 [sic] - 1913.  
105: The Introduction of Rugby Into Ontario.  
106: Rugby. Sketch signed: E. Boyden.  
107: First Rugby Team.  
108: Photograph Junior O.R.F.U. and Mulock Cup  
Teams.



- 110: Photograph of Second Team.
- 111: Second Team, signed: L.K.
- 112: Photograph of Third and Fourth Teams.
- 113: Third Rugby Team; Fourth Rugby Team.
- 114: The Jews vs. The Irish Flat.
- 116: Photograph of Handball Team.
- 117: Handball, signed: F.R.
- 118: Photograph of 1912 Baseball Team.
- 119: Baseball.
- 120: Photograph of Junior O.H.A. Team.
- 121: O.H.A. Team.
- 122: Intra-Mural Hockey.
- 123: The "M".
- 124: Music, sketch signed: E. Boyden - 13.
- 125: Music.
- 126: Photograph of E. Jules Brazil.
- 128: Photograph of Sanctuary Choir.
- 129: Some Snaps.
- 130: Photograph of Year Book Staff.
- 131: Wit and Humor
- 135: Advertisements begin.
- 136: Diary, April 1912 - March 1913.
- 174: Valedictory of Class '13.
- 176: Poem, "O! May we ne'er forget the hours".





Volume 5, 1914

Editor-in-Chief: Harold Francis Gonter.

Business Manager: Charles Patrick Donovan.

175 pages. White paper, 257 x 192 mm. Printed in black ink. Purple cloth cover. Stamped in gold on front cover: St. Michael's / College / Year Book / '1914'.

Inside front and back cover, white end papers.

Page 1: Title page.

- 2: Photograph of Pope Pius X.
- 3: Photograph of the Students Entrance.
- 4: Photograph of Rt. Rev. Michael J. O'Brien.
- 5: Dedication to Bishop O'Brien.
- 6: Photograph of the Year Book Staff.
- 7: Contents.
- 8: Photograph of Rev. Robert McBrady, CSB,  
Superior of St. Michael's College.
- 9: Administrative Officers.
- 10: Photograph of St. Michael's College.
- 11: Historical
- 12: Photograph of University College.
- 13: St. Michael's College, a Part of the  
University of Toronto, signed:  
H.F.G.
- 14: "Quis ut Deus", St. Michael.
- 15: Arts, sketch signed E. Boyden.
- 16: Arts Faculty.
- 17: Photograph of Rev. Nicholas Roche, CSB.
- 18: Photographs of Michael J. Ryan, C.S.B.,  
and Thomas Haydon, C.S.B.
- 19: Albert Edward Hurley, C.S.B., and  
Henry Carr, C.S.B.
- 20: John Joseph Purcell, C.S.B., and  
Frederick Daniel Meader, C.S.B.
- 21: Thomas James Hayes, C.S.B., and Paul  
Michael Sullivan, M.A.



- 22: Mr. Walter Howe and Mr. D.J. O'Donnell.
- 23: Sketch, signed E. Boyden.
- 24: History of Class '14
- 25: Biographies: each on a separate page,  
Daniel Leo Dillon; 27, Charles Patrick  
Donovan; 28, Harold Francis Gonter;  
29, Isidore A. Guerard; 30, John Fran-  
cis Kehoe; 31, Patrick Leo O'Brien;  
32, John Raymond O'Neil; 33, Wilfred  
Clarence Sharpe
- 34: Class Will.
- 35: Senior Farewells.
- 36: Class '15, signed: A.T.L.
- 37: Photograph of Class '16.
- 38: History of Class '16, signed: J.J.G.
- 39: Photograph of Class '16.
- 40: Class '17, signed: G.R.
- 41: Photograph of Class '17.
- 42: St. Michael's Literary Society, signed: D.D.
- 43: Photograph of Executive of St. Michael's  
Literary Society.
- 44: Debating in St. Michael's College, signed  
J.R. O'N. U.C.C. Debate, signed: T.  
Gallivan.
- 45: St. Michael's College vs. Victoria College,  
signed: W.S.
- 46: First Inter-Year Debate, signed: T. Guitard.
- 47: Final Inter-Year Debate, signed: J.R. O'N.
- 48: Rev. John Talbot Smith, LL.D., photograph  
and write-up.
- 49: Photograph of the Dramatic Executive of St.  
Michael's Literary Society.
- 50: F.D. Meader: Philosophy at St. Michael's  
College.
- 51: H. Carr: Catholic Higher Education.
- 52: Relations of St. Michael's College with  
Loretto Abbey and St. Joseph's College.
- 53: Arts Directory.
- 55: Academic, sketch signed E. Boyden.



- 56: Academic Faculty
- 57: Olde Belles Lettres Scholarship.
- 58: History of Fourth Academic, signed: H.M.
- 59: Photograph of Fourth Academic.
- 60: History of III Academic, signed: P.H.
- 61: Photograph of Third Academic.
- 62: History of II Academic, signed: F. McD
- 63: Photograph of II Academic.
- 64: History of First Academic, signed: T.C.
- 65: Photograph of First Academic.
- 66: St. Michael's First Commerical, poem by  
Donald J. O'Donnell, Principal.
- 67: Photograph of First Commercial.
- 68: Second Commercial, signed: A.L.L.
- 69: Photograph of Second Commercial.
- 70: St. Charles Literary Society, signed: F. McD
- 71: Photograph of executive, St. Charles  
Literary Society.
- 72: Blessed Virgin's Sodality, signed: J.J.O'S.
- 73: Photograph of the officers of the Blessed  
Virgin's Sodality.
- 74: Academic Directory.
- 78: Photograph of E. Jules Brazil, Musical  
Director.
- 79: Photograph of Music Class.
- 80: Sanctuary Choir, signed: J.A. McH
- 81: Photograph of Sanctuary Choir.
- 82: Local Application of Popular Melodies.
- 83: Sketch for Athletics signed: E. Boyden.
- 84: Ahtletics.
- 85: Rugby, sketch signed: E. Boyden.
- 86: The First Team, signed: T.S.O'C.
- 87: Photograph of Intermediate Intercollegiate  
(Champions) Rugby Team.
- 88: The Trip to Montreal, signed: C.P.McT.
- 89: Photograph, First Rugby Team.
- 90: Preliminaries to the Intermediate Inter-  
collegiate Championship Game, signed:  
J.F.K.



- 92: Second Rugby Team, signed: A.D.
- 93: Photograph of Mulock Cup Team.
- 94: Third Rugby Team, signed: J.C.McC.
- 95: Photograph of Inter-scholastic Team.
- 96: The Fourth Team, signed: L.K.
- 97: Photograph of the Fourth Rugby Team.
- 98: The Fifth Rugby Team, signed: Joseph Tansey.
- 99: Photograph of the Fifth Rugby Team.
- 101: Baseball, sketch signed: E. Boyden.
- 102: First Team, signed: A.B.
- 103: Photograph of First Baseball Team.
- 104: The Second Baseball Team, signed: A.D.
- 105: Photograph of Second Baseball Team.
- 108: Junior O.H.A., signed E.E.
- 109: Photograph of Junior O.H.A. Team.
- 110: Handball, signed: J. McD.
- 111: Photograph of Handball Teams.
- 112: Colored insert between pages 112 and 113,  
cream colored plate with "M" and  
names of lettermen.
- 113: Photograph of the Peterboro Contingent.
- 114: In Memoriam: Rev. M.J. Ferguson, C.S.B.,  
1839-1913.
- 116: In Memoriam: Very Reverend Dean Coté.
- 117: In Memoriam: Rev. Patrick H. McLaughlin,  
187-1914
- 118: Wit and Humour
- 130: Diary: April 1913 - March 1914, begins.
- 131: Advertisements begin.
- 149: Editorial.
- 175: Valedictory, Class 174.





Volume 6, 1915

Editor-in-Chief: D.J. Sheehan.

Business Manager: T.J. McGuire.

176 pages. White paper, 190 x 251 mm. Printed in black ink. Bound in black cloth. Front cover stamped in gold: Year Book / 19 Maple leaf with college crest, crest encircled: ST. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE. TORONTO 15

Inside back and front covers, white end papers.

Page 1: Title page.

2: Photograph of Pope Benedict XV.

3: Photographs of King George V, Earl  
Kitchener and Admiral Jellicoe.

4: Color photograph of the Very Reverend  
W.R. Harris, LL.D., and dedica-  
tion to him.

5: Photograph of Rev. R.W. McBrady, C.S.B.,  
Superior of St. Michael's College.

6: Photograph of Year Book Staff.

7: Contents.

8: Administrative Officers.

9: Photograph of St. Michael's College.

10: Historical Sketch, signed: T.S. O'C.

11: St. Michael's Graduates, signed: C.P.D.

13: Photograph of Rev. Nicholas Roche, CSB

14: Photograph of Students Entrance.

15: Photograph of University College.

16: Arts Faculty

18: Photographs of Michael J. Ryan, C.S.B.  
and Frederick Daniel Meader, CSB

19: History of Class '15, signed: A.T.L.

20: Biographies: Joseph Canfield and Austin  
A. Dee (Brother Austin)

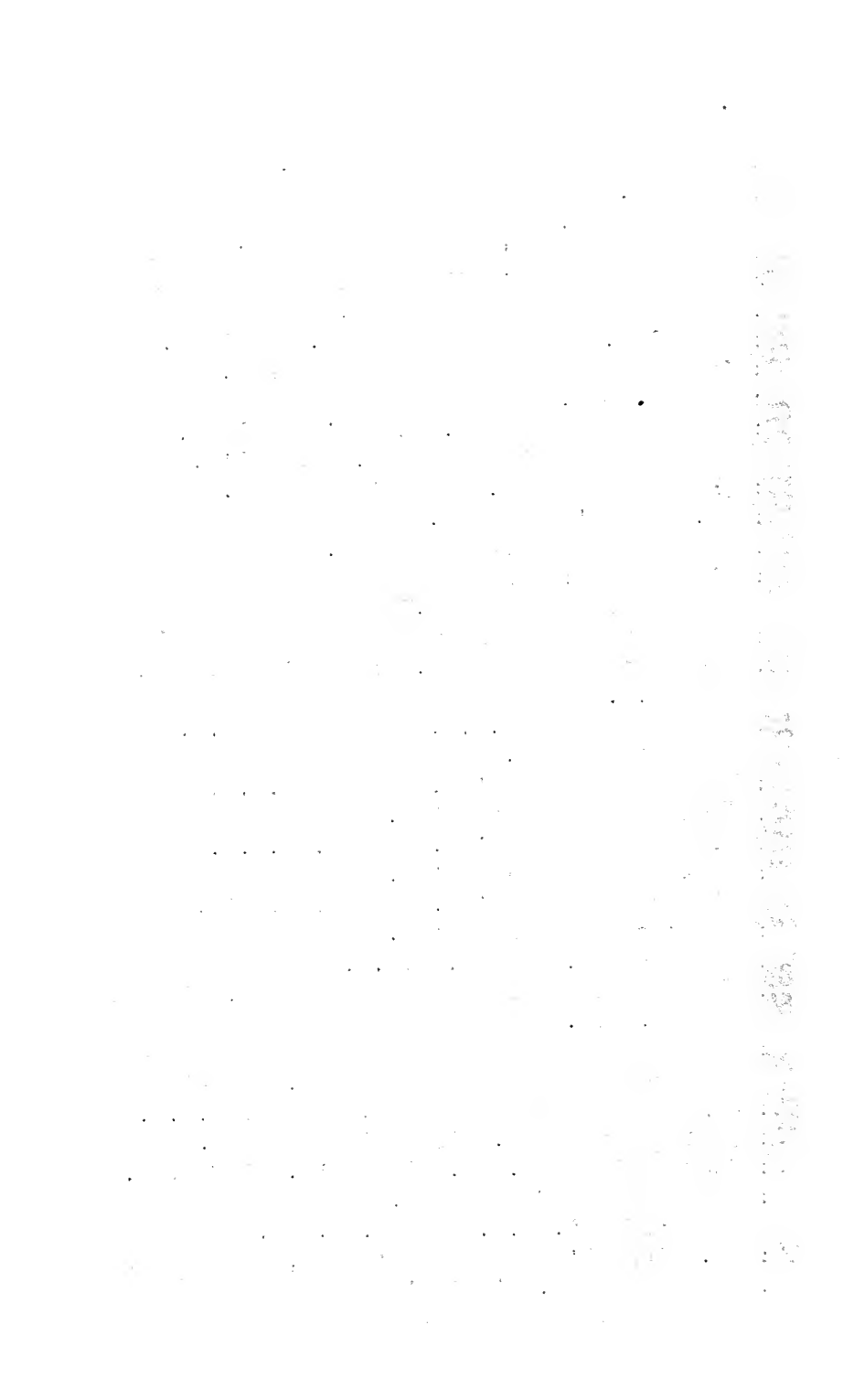
21: Basil J. Doyle and Desmond James Drohan. ✓

22: Francis Arthur Hammond and Alfred T.  
Lellis. ✓

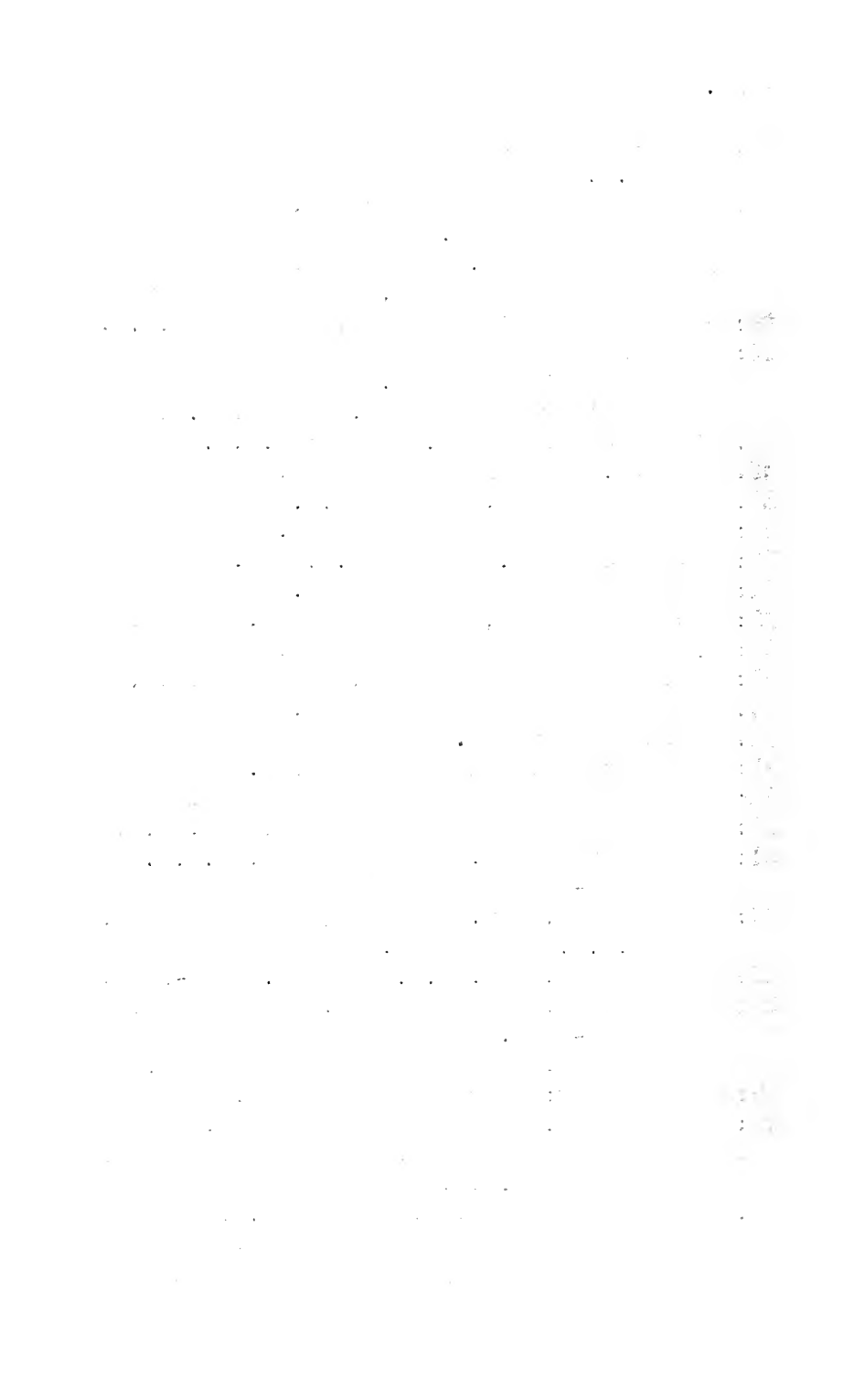
23: Gerard Maher and Robert McBrady. ✓



- 24: John McGuire and Austin Malone.
- 25: David G. Mulligan and Matthew Jeremiah Nealon.
- 26: Thomas Somers O'Connor and John O'Leary.
- 27: Daniel Joseph O'Neil and John Herman Pocock.
- 28: James Reddin and John Ryan.
- 29: Dnaiel J. Sheehan and John J. Sheridan.
- 30: John Sullivan and John Earl Tansey.
- 31: Valedictory.
- 32: Relation between St. Joseph's College, Loretto Abbey and St. Michael's.
- 33: Photograph of St. Joseph's College.
- 34: St. Joseph's College.
- 35: Photograph of Loretto Abbey.
- 36: Biographies: Mona Emily Clark and Anna Theresa Coughlan.
- 37: Mary Power and Gertrude Elizabeth Ryan
- 38: The Development of St. Michael's, signed: J.M.
- 39: Photographs of W.P.M. Kennedy and P.M. O'Sullivan.
- 40: History of Class '16, signed: W.J.H.
- 41: Photograph of Class '16.
- 42: History of Class '17, signed: L.J.A.
- 43: Photograph of Class '17.
- 44: History of Class '18, signed: G. O'S.
- 45: Photograph of Class '18.
- 46: The Retreat, signed: J.J.S.
- 48: The Intercollegiate Debating Union, signed: J. McC.
- 49: Photograph of the executive of the Inter-collegiate Debating Union, 1914-15
- 50: First Intercollege Debate, signed: J.P.C.
- 51: Photograph of St. Michael's Debaters.
- 52: Knox College vs. St. Michael's, signed: T.G.
- 53: Photographs of Very Rev. John Talbot Smith and Rev. F.G. Powell, C.S.B.
- 54: St. Michael's Literary Society, signed: H.P.
- 55: Cabinet of St. Michael's Students' Parliament, photograph.



- 56: Inter-faculty oratorical contest, signed:  
W.S.
- 57: St. Charles Literary Society, signed:  
Leslie Goulet.
- 58: Photograph of St. Charles Literary  
Society Executive.
- 59: Blessed Virgin's Sodality, signed: J.J.S.
- 60: Photograph of the Officers of Blessed  
Virgin's Sodality.
- 62: Officers' Training Corps, signed: V.J.G.
- 63: The Sanctuary Choir, signed: H.W.C.
- 66: Faculty, Academic Departments.
- 68: Fourth Academic, signed: L.B.
- 69: Photograph of Fourth Academic.
- 70: Third Academic, signed: F.G. McD.
- 71: Photograph of Third Academic.
- 72: Second Academic, poem signed: L. Goulet.
- 73: Photograph of Second Academic.
- 74: History of First Academic, signed: J.B.R.
- 75: Photograph of First Academic.
- 76: Second Commercial,
- 77: Photograph of Second Commercial.
- 78: Photograph of Graduating Commercial.
- 80: In Memoriam: Bishop Burke of Albany, N.Y.
- 81: In Memoriam: Rev. Francis Walsh, C.S.B.,  
1842-1914
- 82: In Memoriam, Rev. Patrick [sic] O'Donohue,  
C.S.B., 1846-1915.
- 83: In Memoriam, Rev. P.J. O'Leary, 1865-1914.
- 84: In Memoriam, Rev. Thomas F. Gignac, C.S.B.,  
1868-1915.
- 86: In Memoriam, James McMorro, 1894-1914.
- 87: In Memoriam: George Lyall Austin, 1895-1914.
- 88: In Memoriam, Leo Rathwell, d. 1915.
- 89: My Second Visit to St. Pierre, Martinique,  
signed: W.R.H.
- 90: Photograph of Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B.
- 91: Photograph of Athletic Executive.



- 96: Athletics, signed: W.J.H.
- 98: Howe We Won the Canadian Rugby Canpion-  
ship: signed: I.E.T. Inserted between  
pages 98 and 99 a folding photograph  
of the Intermediate Intercollegiate  
and Dominion Rugby Champions, 1914.
- 99: Who They Are.
- 100: Inserted between pages 100 and 100 a  
yellow insert with the Letter "M" and  
list of wearers of this Letter.
- 101: The Trip to Montreal, signed: A.T.L.
- 102: Dominion Finals.
- 104: Second Football Team, signed: A.V.T.
- 105: Photograph of the Second Team.
- 106: The Third Team, signed: A. Lawless.
- 107: Photograph of the Third Team.
- 108: Fourth Rugby Team, signed: J. Tansey.
- 109: Photograph of Fourth Team.
- 110: Junior O.H.A., signed: F.A.H.
- 111: Photograph of Junior O.H.A. Team.
- 112: Jennings Cup Team.
- 113: Photograph of Jennings Cup Team.
- 114: Handball.
- 115: Photograph of Senior Handball Team.
- 116: Photograph of Intra-mural Handball Winners.
- 118: The Senior Baseball Nine, signed: J. O'L.
- 119: Photograph of Baseball Team.
- 120: Track Team and Harriers, signed: E.E.B.
- 121: Photograph of Track and Harrier Team.
- 122: Directory.
- 127: Wit and Humor.
- 133: Advertisements begin.
- 172: Items of Interest.
- 176: A Retrospective, poem.





Volume 7, 1916

Year Book Staff: J.P. Collins, E. Bunyan, J.J. Barker, T.J. Gallivan, H.J. Payette, W.J. Hattrick.

132 pages. White paper, 241 x 170 mm. Printed in black ink. Bound in stiff paper cover, light blue on outside and cream color inside. Cover printed in dark blue ink with the college crest and: The YEAR BOOK / ST. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE / 1916, in lower right corner.

Page 1: Title page.

2: Picture of St. Michael.

3: Contents

4: Photograph of King George V.

5: Photograph of Sir Robert Laird Borden.

6: Photograph of Very Rev. John Talbot Smith, and dedication to him.

7: Photograph of Very Rev. H. Carr, President of St. Michael's College.

8: Photograph of Year Book Staff.

9: Foreword.

10: Photograph of University College.

11: St. Michael's, the Catholic College of the University of Toronto.

12: Photograph of St. Michael's College.

13: Photographs of St. Michael's College Faculty.

14: St. Joseph's College.

15: Photograph of St. Joseph's College.

16: Photograph of Loretto Abbey.

17: Loretto Abbey.

18: Historical sketch.

20: Biographies: Simon Joseph Armstrong and Madeline Burns.

21: Emmett E. Bunyan and Joseph P. Collins.


22: Edna F. Duffey and Hugh Raymond Ellard.

23: John P. Fahey and Thomas J. Gallivan.



- 24: William Joseph Hattrick and Irene Lang.
- 25: Ellen Irene Madigan and Joseph McCarthy.
- 26: C.P. McTague and Teresa O'Reilly.
- 27: Gertrude McQuade and Henry J. Payette.
- 28: Michael J. Oliver: The Ideal Graduate.
- 30: Valedictory.
- 31: History of Class Onety-Six
- 32: History of Class '17, signed: L.A.M.
- 33: Photograph of Class '17.
- 34: History of Class '18, signed: J.B.M.
- 35: Photograph of Class '18.
- 36: Class '19.
- 37: Photograph of Class '19.
- 38: John Talbot Smith: St. Michael's College  
Forty Years Ago.
- 45: In Memoriam: Peter Chalandard, C.S.B.,  
1841-1915.
- 47: The Canadian Officers' Training Corps of  
the University of Toronto.
- 48: Photograph, C.O.T.C. St. Michael's Platoon.
- 51: Honour Roll
- 52: W.P.M. Kennedy: The War and Character.
- 53: Henry Carr: A Spirited Address.
- 56: Social Life At St. Michael's.
- 62: Photograph, St. Michael's Debaters.
- 63: St. Michael's Debaters.
- 64: Photograph, The Sanctuary Choir.
- 65: The Sanctuary Choir and the Altar Clerks.
- 66: Photograph, Sanctuary Clerks.
- 67: Photograph, Executive of the Sodality of  
the Blessed Virgin.
- 68: Academic Course.
- 69: Photograph, The Academics.
- 70: Photograph, Graduating Commercial. The  
Commercials.
- 72: St. Charles' Literary Society.
- 73: Photograph, Executive, St. Charles' Literary  
Society.
- 74: Music and Drama.



- 76: Athletics.
  - 77: Photograph, Rev. M.J. Pickett, C.S.B.
  - 78: Photograph, Athletic Executive.
  - 80: Rugby.
  - 81: Photograph, Senior Rugby Team.
  - 83: The Second Rugby Team.
  - 84: Photograph, St. Michael's College Track Team.
  - 85: The Harriers.
  - 86: Photograph, Handball Teams.
  - 87: The Handball Teams, signed, J. McD.
  - 88: Senior Hockey Team, photograph.
  - 89: Hockey.
  - 90: Photograph, Junior Hockey Team.
  - 92: The Minims Football Series.
  - 93: Advertisements begin.
  - 94: Elegy, poem written in a College Dormitory.
  - 96: Humour.
  - 100: Oh! Prunes!, poem.
  - 106: Jews' Flat Anthology.
  - 128: Arts Directory.
  - 130: Academic Directory.
- 

Between page 132 and the back cover, a yellow insert with the letter "M", 91 x 80 mm., enclosing the college crest. Beneath the letter is the list of the wearers of the "M".



Volume 8, 1917

138 pages. White paper, 163 x 253 mm. Printed in black ink. Bound in stiff brown paper. Bound with brown cord through holes 50, 85, and 115 mm. from top of page. Front cover embossed in gold: College crest / The / Year Book / 1917 / St. Michael's College, in lower right corner.

Page 1: Blank.

2: Blank.

3: Title page.

4: Foreword.

5: Contents.

6: Dedication: TO OUR CLASSMATES / AND  
FELLOW STUDENTS WHO HAVE / OFFERED  
THE SUPREME SACRIFICE / ON THE  
ALTAR OF LIBERTY / THIS EIGHTH  
VOLUME OF THE / YEAR BOOK IS  
DEDICATED / IN LOVING MEMORY.

7: Maurice Hutton: Quorsum haec bella  
ferunt? Latin poem.

8: Photograph of St. Michael's College.

9: Photograph of Very Rev. H. Carr, Pres-  
ident of St. Michael's College.

10: Photograph of University College.

11: St. Michael's, the Catholic College of  
the University of Toronto.

12: History of the Book. (Year Book)

13: Biographies, John J. Barker, Louis J.  
Bondy, Albert A. Brown, John B.  
Collins.

14: M. Eileen Dowdall, Mary G. Downey,  
Esther Flanagan, Tobias F. Forestell.

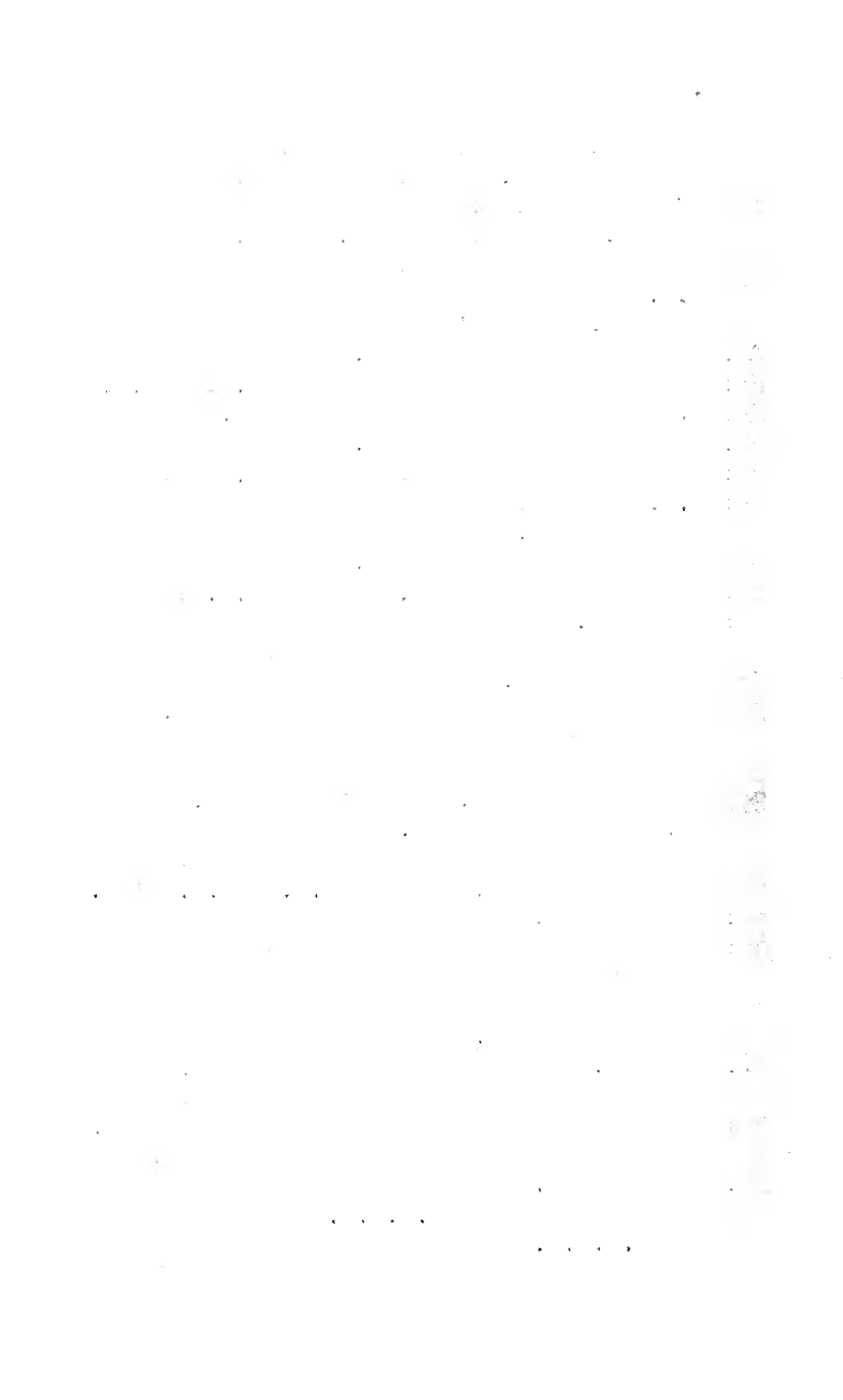
15: Muriel M. Gendron, Louis A. Markle, J.  
Lee McBride, Joseph A. McDonagh.

16: John W. McManamy, Helen M. Mullins,  
James P. Murphy, W.J. Overend  
(bro. Philip)





- 18: Emily M. Quigley, Florence M. Quinlan,  
Marion E. Smith, Wilfrid P. Smith.
- 19: Claire Smyth, A. Victor Traynor, Thomas  
B. Traynor, Louis P. Woods.
- 20: History of Class '17.
- 21: R.A. Falconer: To the Undergraduates of  
St. Michael's College.
- 22: Photograph of Class '18.
- 23: History of Class '18, signed: B.M. & N.A.
- 24: H. Carr: The Study of Philosophy.
- 27: Photograph of Class '19.
- 28: History of Class '19, signed: A. O'B.
- 29: C.F. Donovan: The Place of the College  
Journal.
- 32: Photograph of Class '20.
- 33: History of Class '20, signed: E.X.M.
- 34: Joseph T. Muckle: The Training of a  
Catholic Boarding School.
- 35: Loretto Abbey.
- 36: Photograph of Loretto Abbey, Toronto.
- 37: Some Early Steps in School Journalism,  
signed: "Loretto"
- 40: Photograph of St. Joseph's College.
- 41: St. Joseph's College.
- 42: Photograph of Tennis Club Executive.
- 43: The Tennis Club, signed: M.A. & F.W.. '19.
- 44: Valedictory.
- 45: A Vicious Circle: being an account of a  
philosophy seminar taking as a major  
premise "It all depends on how you  
look at it.
- 47: James B. Dollard: To the Boys of St. Mich-  
ael's Who Died in Battle, poem.
- 49: In Memoriam: John Cecil Feeney, 1897-1916.
- 50: In Memoriam: Joseph Herbert Butler, d.1916.
- 51: Honour Roll.
- 53: Photograph of the C.O.T.C.
- 54: The C.O.T.C.



- 55: One Day, signed: J. P.M. '17.
- 59: St. Michael's and Debating, signed: J.A.McD.
- 61: Photograph of The Debaters.
- 62: Photograph of the Sodality Executive.
- 63: Sodality of the Blessed Virgin, signed:  
J.L. McB., '17.
- 64: Photograph of the Choir.
- 66: Athletic Review.
- 67: Photograph of the Athletic Executive.
- 69: The Wearers of the "M"
- 70: The First Rugby Team, signed: J.P.M.
- 71: Photograph of The First Team.
- 74: Photograph of The Second Team.
- 75: Second Rugby Team, signed: W. McG.
- 76: Third Rugby Team.
- 77: Baseball, signed: L.P.W.
- 78: Photograph of Handball Teams.
- 79: Handball, signed: L.P.W.
- 81: The Inter-Flat Game.
- 83: Choosing Journalism as a Career, signed:  
L.F.K.
- 86: Historical Sketch.
- 87: Reproduction of drawing of St. Michael's  
College from the "Catholic Citizen"  
August 16th, 1855.
- 89: Mr. Heenan, signed: One of Them. (M.V.Kelly)
- 92: News Items.
- 93: George Gannon: A Letter to the Superior,  
December 18, 1916.
- 95: St. Michael's College School.
- 97: Photograph of students in S.M.C. School.
- 99: The Juvenile Rugby Series, signed: H. McD.
- 103: Advertisements begin.
- 107: The Morning Yawn, humor.
- 127: Directory.
- 137: Extract from the President's Report, regis-  
tration in courses in the Faculty of  
Arts, 1915-1916.
- 138: Excursions into poetic license, humor.



Volume 9, 1918

130 pages. White paper, 167 x 255 mm. Printed in black ink. Bound in stiff brown cover, white on inner side. Pages held together by a gold cord through holes 50, 85, 120 mm. from top of page. Front cover embossed in gold with: college crest / The / Year Book / 1918 / (and in lower right corner) St. Michael's College.

Page 1: Blank.

2: Blank.

3: Title page.

4: Foreword.

5: Contents.

6: Photograph of St. Michael's College.

7: Photograph of Rev. Laurence Brennan,  
with dedication: To the Memory /  
of / REV. LAWRENCE BRENNAN, C.S.B. /  
Sometime Vice-President of St.  
Michael's.

8: The Faculty in Arts.

9: Photograph of the Superior, H. Carr, CSB

10: Valedictory.

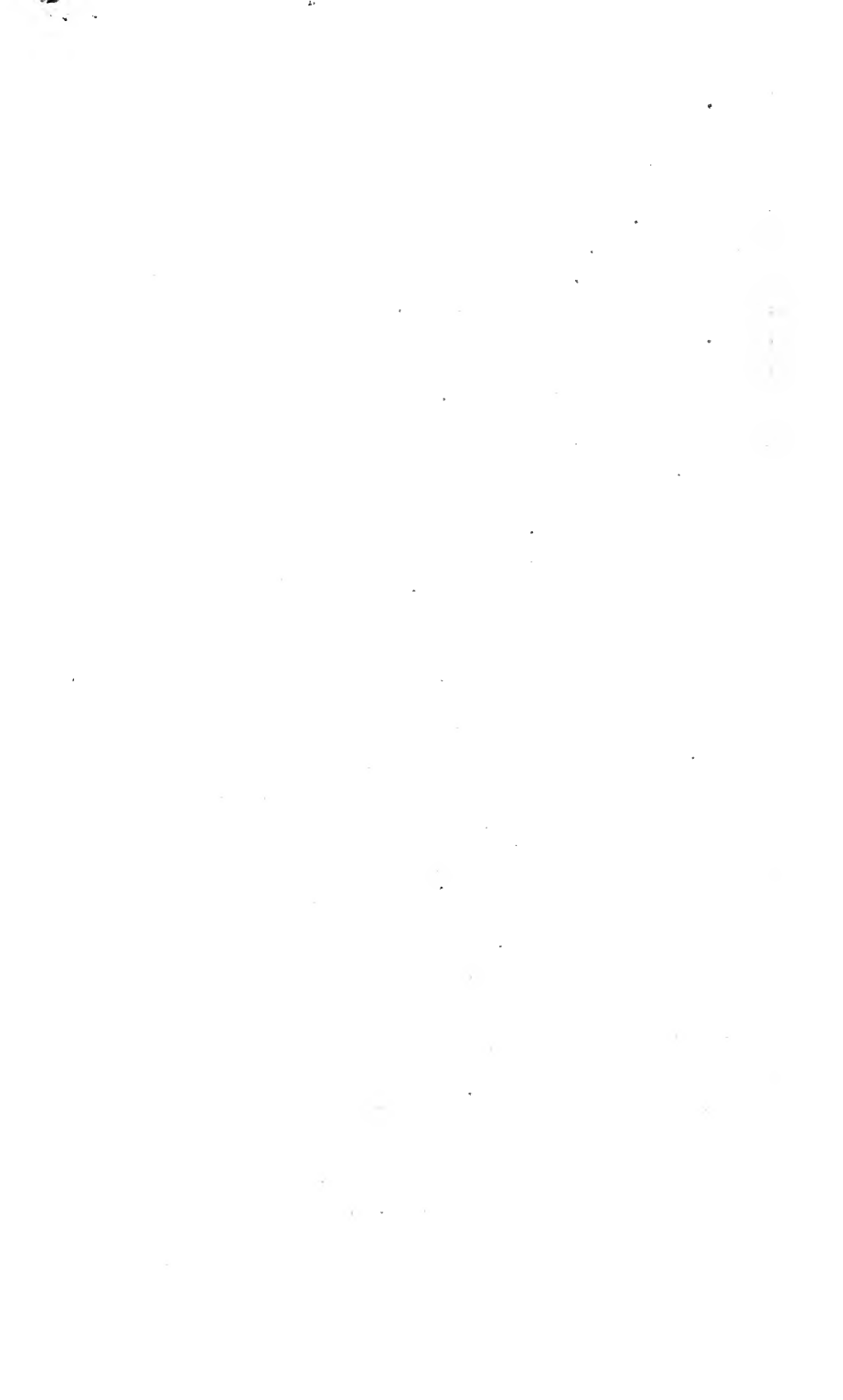
11: Graduates' Biographies, Neville Ramsay  
Anderson, Myles Rourke Flannery,  
Frances Galligan, Kathleen Gil-  
mour.

12: Mary Hodgins, Aileen Kelly, Geraldine  
Kormann, Alice McClelland.

13: Cornelius John McDougall, Kathleen Mac-  
Auley, <sup>1920</sup>Edna Madden, <sup>1919</sup>Madeline  
Murphy.

14: John Henry O'Loane, William Joseph  
O'Shaughnessy, Basil F. Sullivan,  
Genevieve Twomey.

15: An Alumnus (Rev. M.V. Kelly, CSB?): Our  
Greatest Benefactor (Rev. Laurence  
Brennan)

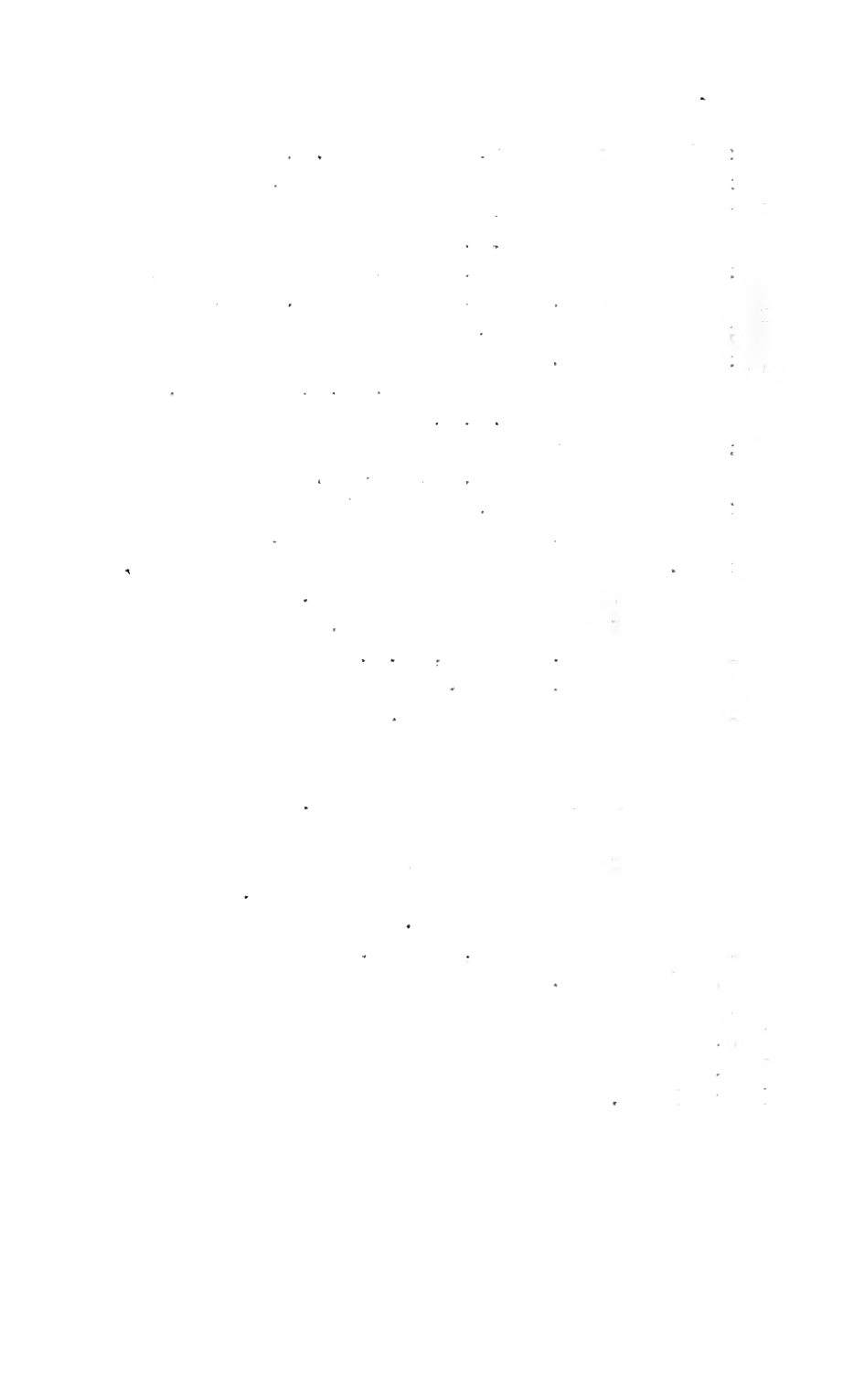


- 19: Photograph of University College.
- 22: Photograph of Class '19.
- 23: History of Class '19, signed: B.W.
- 24: Photograph of Class '20.
- 25: History of Class '20, signed: J.M. and J.R.
- 26: Photograph of Class '21.
- 27: History of Class '21, signed: W.C.
- 28: Henry Carr: Higher Education - Our Needs  
and Opportunities.
- 31: Photograph of St. Joseph's College.
- 34: Photograph of Loretto Abbey.
- 40: Debating at St. Michael's.
- 41: St. Michael's, the Catholic College of the  
University and its Sister Colleges,  
St. Joseph's and Loretto, signed: M.J.O.
- 42: Photograph of Class '19 (Women)
- 43: History of Class '19, signed: G.E. (poem)
- 44: Class of 2TO, signed: R.A. & D.C.
- 45: Photograph of Class '20.
- 46: Photograph of Class '21.
- 47: Reflections of a 'Freshette', signed: M.C.
- 48: St. Michael's University Graduates, a  
register compiled "now that the  
hundred mark has been passed."
- 53: Photograph of the Students Council.
- 54: The Students Council, signed: J. O'L.
- 55: Honour Roll, compiled by M.J. Oliver.
- 60: Memories of St. Michael's. A.J. Dickson,  
letter, November 10, 1917.
- 61: E.W., experiences afloat.
- 62: One of the Old Guard
- 64: In Memoriam: Benrard J. Glynn, d. 1917.
- 65: Letter, Sunday, December 17, 1916, written  
to his parents, to be opened after  
his death.
- 68: Photograph of The First Team.
- 69: The First Rugby Team, signed: A. O'B.





- 70: The Second Team, signed: X.Y.
- 71: Photograph of The Second Team.
- 72: The Third Team, photograph and report signed: G.T.
- 73: The Jennings Cup, 1917.
- 74: Basketball, 1917. Signed: W. O'S.
- 76: Notes on Sports.
- 77: News Items. Includes account of the ordination of Rev. W.J. Heffron, signed: P.A.K.
- 79: Eugene Weaver identified as author of life afloat, p. 61-62.
- 80: Statement on St. Michael's Alumni Association, signed: Michael J. Oliver, CSB
- 81: St. Michael's College High School Staff!
- 82: Photograph of The Academics.
- 83: The Juvenile Rugby Series.
- 85: The Minims, signed, C.F.
- 86: Table Talk, humor.
- 88: Educational Directory, a "list of the names of Catholic students of the Province who were successful at the Departmental Examinations last year. Part I is a list of those who passed the High School Entrance; Part II gives the result of High School work.
- 98: Advertisements begin.
- 99: The Morning Yawn, humor.
- 112: Directory.
- 126: Before Going to Press
- 130: The "M"
- 131: Blank
- 132: Blank.



Volume 10, 1919

Editor: B.I. Webster

Business Manager: E.A. Reddin.

160 pages. White paper, 165 x 253 mm. Printed in black ink. Bound in stiff grey paper with grey cord through three holes 55, 85, 115 mm. from top of page. Front cover printed in light blue and embossed in dark blue to show Students Entrance with: THE / YEAR BOOK / 1919. In lower right corner, the college crest with; St. MICHAEL'S / COLLEGE. Inside front and back covers, grey end papers.

Page 1: Title page

2: Photograph of St. Michael's College.

3: Contents.

4: Dedication to graduates, undergraduates staff "who have done their duty on active service."

5: Grace Elston: To the Fallen, poem.

6: The Faculty in Arts.

7: Photograph of Father Carr, The Superior.

8: Photographs of the Faculty.

10: Photograph of University College.

11: Greetings from the President of the University, R.A. Falconer.

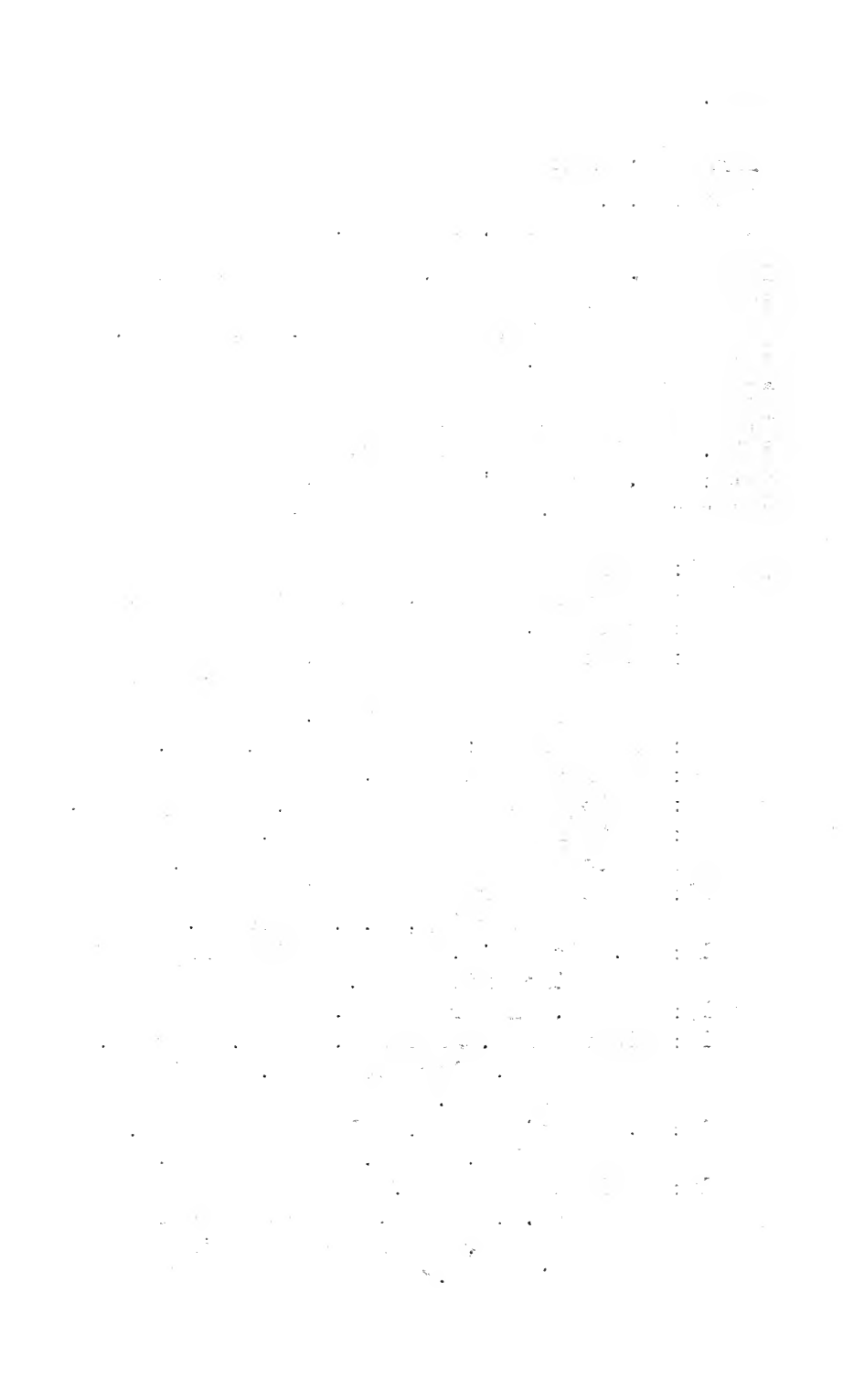
12: St. Michael's, the Catholic College of the University.

13: Sketch, The Graduates.

14: Biographies, Marian M. Allan, Henry J. Beck, Florence Daley, Mertis Donnelly.

15: M. Francis Doyle, Helen Mary Duggan, Paul M. Dwyer, Grace Elston.

16: Emily Camilla Foy, Brother Francis (W.F. Kelly), Theresa Honoré Murphy, Geraldine Patricia O'Connor.



- 17: Erland A. Reddin, Madeline Smyth, Orland P. Sullivan, Benjamin I. Webster.
- 18: Frances Josephine Whelan, Mathilde Theresa Ziehr.
- 19: Valedictory.
- 20: Maurice De Wulf: Cardinal Mercier - The Philosopher.
- 24: Convocation.
- 25: Photographs at St. Michael's.
- 26: Photograph of 2T0.
- 27: Class of 2T0, signed: J.A. O'B.
- 28: Class of 2T0 (Women) Photograph.
- 29: Class of 2T0, signed R.A.
- 30: Photograph of Class of 2T1.
- 31: Class of 2T1, signed: J.G. McC.
- 32: Photograph of Class of 2T1 (Women). Poem signed: F.O'B, B.M.
- 33: Photograph of Class of 2T2.
- 34: Class of 2T2, signed, L.P.
- 35: Photograph of Class of 2T2 (Women).
- 36: Class of 2T2, poem signed: W.C. and M.C.
- 38: Photograph of Class Executives.
- 39: Henry Carr: The True University Spirit.
- 41: John McRae: In Flanders' Fields. John McRae, physician, poet, soldier; re-collections by a personal friend, signed: M.W.D.
- 43: Women's Inter-College Debating Union, signed: R.A.
- 44: Student Council at Loretto.
- 45: Student Government.
- 46: St. Joseph's Literary Society, photograph.
- 47: St. Joseph's College Literary Society.
- 48: St. Michael's College Alumnae Association, signed: G.M.K.
- 49: Gracchus: A Louvain Scholar in Canada (from The Statesman, April 12, 1919)
- 50: Father Northgraves, Our Oldest Alumnus.
- 53: Photograph of Students' Council 1918-19.



- 54: "The Initiation", signed: A.K.  
56: The Arts Banquet.  
57: Debating at St. Michael's, signed: M.W.R.  
58: The Fallen.  
59: Biographies: John Cecil Feeney, d. 1916;  
Sterndale Murphy, d. 1918; Emmanuel  
Rochereau de la Sablière, d. 1918;  
Joseph Claude Anthony Barker, d. 1918;  
John Archibald Gates, d. 1918; Vincent  
James Harrison, d. 1918.  
60: John Stanley Reaume, d. 1918; Maxwell Doyle,  
d. 1916; William Henry Swainston, d.  
1918; W. Augustus Defoe, d. 1916;  
Matthew Maurice Wallace, d. 1918;  
Charles Edmund Keemle, d. 1916;  
61: Cyril T. Houston, d. 1918; Donald McArthur,  
d. 1917; Bernard Glynn, d. 1917; John  
F.F. Murphy, d. 1918; Paul McLaughlin,  
d. 1916; Herbert J. Butler, d. 1916.  
62: Wilfrid Laurier Doyle, d. 1918; John H.  
Hulse, d. 1918; Robert McBrady, d. 1917;  
John W. Guilfoyle, d. 1919; Harold A.  
Smith, d. 1918; Charles Louis Pitts,  
d. 1915; William Stanley Masson, d.  
1918; William Jackman, d. 1918; Joseph  
Dick; Paul Sheppard, d. 1918.  
63: Honour Roll.  
67: Old Boys as Chaplains: Lieut. Cornelius P.  
Donovan; K. of C. Chaplain William L.  
Hart; Capt. William L. Murray, M.C.  
with Bar; Capt. Francis P. Duffy, D.S.C.;  
Capt. Patrick Kelly; Capt. Bernard S.  
Doyle.  
68: Capt. William Kelly; Capt. Michael J. Pickett,  
C.S.B.; Chaplain Francis A. Kelley,  
D.S.C., M.C.; Capt. Melville D. Staley;  
Capt. Paul Costello, C.S.B.; Rev. James  
Walsh, Scranton, U.S. Army; Rev. Denis  
O'Connor, Camp Borden; Rev. William D.  
Muckle, K. of C. Hut and Hospitals.





- 69: Honour Roll, St. Michael's College Staff.  
Decorations.
- 70: The Mulock Cup Team, signed: J.A. O'B.
- 71: Photograph of the Mulock Cup Team.
- 72: Photograph, Junior O.R.F.U. Team.
- 73: Photograph of Sifton Cup Basketball Team.
- 74: Jennings Cup, 1918, signed: J.B.R.
- 75: Photograph of Jennings Cup Team.
- 76: Notes on Athletics.
- 77: The Wearers of the "M", 1909-1919.
- 78: Photograph of the Athletic Association.
- 79: St. Michael's College Year Book.
- 80: M.J. Oliver: Maurice de Wulf.
- 82: In Memoriam: John C. Purcell, C.S.B.,  
1878-1918.
- 83: Deaths of Old Boys during Year. Ordinations  
of Old Boys during year.
- 84: Locals.
- 85: The Directory, Arts.
- 90: Staff of St. Michael's College School.
- 92: Photograph, Honour Matriculation.
- 93: The Academics.
- 94: Photograph of Matriculation Class.
- 95: Photograph of Second Academic.
- 96: Photograph of First Academic.
- 97: Entrance Class, signed: J.S. Commercial.
- 98: Photograph of Entrance Class.
- 99: Photograph of Commercial.
- 101: Rugby.
- 102: Photograph of Intermediates.
- 103: Photograph of Juveniles.
- 104: Hockey.
- 105: Photograph of Junior O.H.A. Team.
- 106: Photograph of Toronto Beaches Hockey  
League, Juveniles.
- 107: Photograph of Toronto Beaches Hockey  
League, Midgets.
- 108: St. Charles Literary Society, signed: D.J.P.
- 109: Advertisements begin.



- 110: Photograph of "Julius Caesar" Columbus Hall, May 7, 1919.
- 112: Fragments from France.
- 114: Ivor Daniel, O.M.I., Letter July 24, 1918, acknowledging copy of Year Book.
- 116: One "Old Boy's" Last Tribute to Another. Extract of a letter from Chaplain W.L. Murray to Mr. J. Harrison, Tamworth, Ont.
- 118: A Mother's Dream and Something More, signed: One of the Mothers.
- 120: "Billy" Moran: Victoria Rifles of Canada, acrostic.
- 124: Locals.
- 126: The Reason Why, poem.
- 128: The Directory, St. Michael's College School.
- 145: Alma Mater. (From the reflections of Aquinatus) "93"
- 146: Gleanings from the Classics; or, Impressions of a Student.
- 147: The Evolution of Hamlet, poem signed: B. Mc.G.
- 148: Leather Medals.
- 149: The Performance at St. Joseph's, March 29, 1919, humor.
- 150: "Modern Hamlet", poem.
- 151: The Song sheet, humor.



Volume 11, 1920

Editor: L. Gabriel Keogh.

Business Manager: J. Glen McCabe.

162 pages. White paper, 168 x 254 mm. Printed in black ink. Bound in stiff mottled brown paper with gold cord through three holes 50, 85, 115 mm. from top of page. Front cover printed in light and dark blue. Embossed on cover is the tower of St. Basil's Church, a small cross and: St. MICHAEL'S / COLLEGE / YEAR BOOK / 1920. Inside front and back cover are brown end papers.

Page 1: Title page.

- 2: Photograph of St. Michael's College.
- 3: Contents.
- 4: Photograph of Cardinal Mercier.
- 5: Dedication to Cardinal Mercier
- 6: The Faculty in Arts.
- 7: Photograph of Father Carr, The Superior.
- 8: Photograph of University College.
- 9: Greetings from the President of the University, R.A. Falconer.
- 11: Biographies: Ruth M. Agnew, Raymond B. Conlogue, Kathleen J. Costello, Dorothea C. Cronin.
- 12: Wm. M. Flannery, G. Earl Fraser, J. Bernard Gillies, John J. Glavin.
- 13: Leonard J. Hodgins, John C. Jordan, Arthur J. Kelly, L. Gabriel Keogh.
- 14: Anna Mackerrow, James P. Manley, J. Arthur O'Brien, Frances L. Redmond.
- 15: James B. Ryan, M. William Ryan, John R. Shea, William J. Storey.
- 16: J. Edward Tallon, Gertrude M. Walsh.
- 17: Sir Bertram Windle, photograph and news item from The Cork Examiner.
- 18: Valedictory.
- 19: Sir Bertram Windle, The Prolegomena of Philosophy.



- 21: Cardinal Mercier, Letter dated June 30, 1919.
- 23: Photograph of The Year Book Staff.
- 24: Getting the Year Book Out.
- 25: Books and Libraries in the Libraries of the Middle Ages, synopsis of an article in "The Telegram" of Dec. 17th, describing Prof. De Wulf's lecture.
- 26: Photograph of the Class of 2T1.
- 27: A Peep at Class 2T1
- 28: Photograph of 2T1 (Women).
- 29: Class of 2T1, signed: Frances O'Brien.
- 30: Class of 2T2, photograph.
- 31: Class 2T2, signed T.F.T.
- 32: Photograph of Class of 2T2. (Women)
- 33: Class of 2T2.
- 34: Photograph of Class of 2T3.
- 35: Class of 2T3, signed: H.J.M. and V.S.
- 36: Photograph of Class of 2T3. (Women)
- 37: Class of 2T3. Poem, "Fresh and Frivolous".
- 38: Photograph of Class Executives.
- 39: Henry Carr: The President's Address.
- 40: The Daily Round, photographs.
- 41: At St. Joseph's. Recollections of a Senior, poem signed: R.A.
- 42: At St. Joseph's, photographs.
- 43: Loretto Notes, signed: Mary F.A. Mallon.  
Sonnet to a Dollar Bill, signed:  
Bettie McGrath, 2T2
- 44: Photograph, Students' Council at Loretto.
- 45: Gertrude Walsh: Student's Government.
- 47: Mary Mallon: Lines to Commemorate an Evening of Eighteenth Century Drama.  
Bettie McGrath: 6 a.m., poem.
- 48: Freshette Initiation. Debates at Loretto Abbey College, signed: Mary F.A. Mallon.
- 49: Photographs, At Loretto.
- 50: Discipline and the University Student.

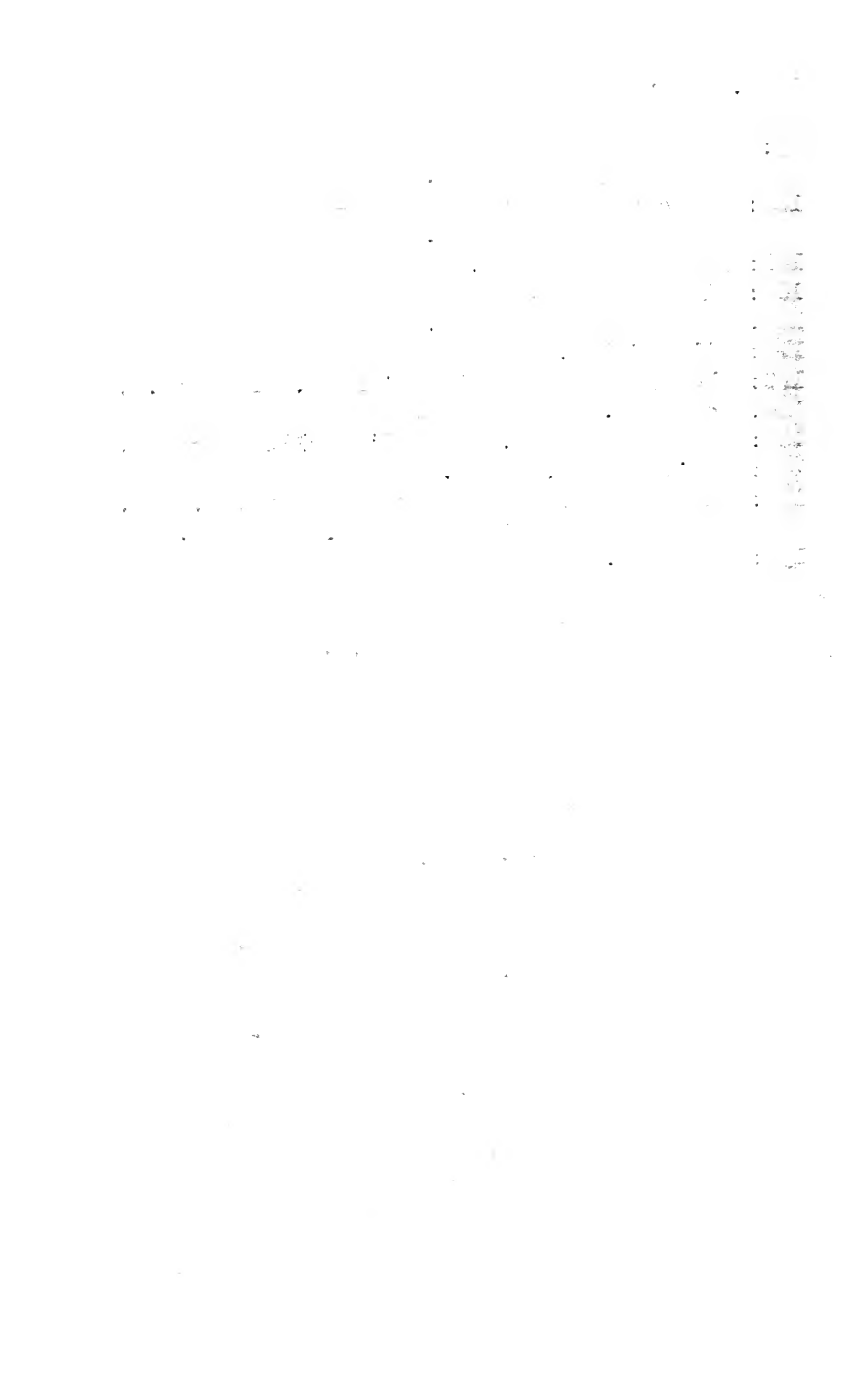




- 52: In Memoriam: Napaul E. Girard, d. 1920.
- 53: Photograph of S.M.C. Student's Council.
- 54: The Initiation, signed: G.F.R.
- 55: At St. Michael's, photographs.
- 56: St. Michael's College Literary Society,  
signed: G.F.R.
- 57: Debating.
- 58: Editorials.
- 59: The Year Book on the Bill?
- 62: Scratched, signed: J.G.
- 63: Origin of a well-known name (The Jews'  
Flat), signed: T.M.
- 66: Of Interest To Old Boys.
- 70: Intermediate Intercollegiate Ruby Team.
- 71: Photograph of Intermediate Intercollegiate  
Rugby Team.
- 72: The Junior O.R.F.U.
- 73: Photograph of the Junior O.R.F.U. Rugby  
Team.
- 74: Intermediate Intercollegiate Hockey Team.
- 75: Photograph of Intermediate Intercollegiate  
Hockey Team.
- 76: Athletic Notes.
- 77: Final Indoor Baseball Game.
- 78: The Junior O.H.A. Team.
- 79: Photograph of the Junior O.H.A. Team.
- 80: Indoor Baseball.
- 81: Photograph of Indoor Baseball Team.
- 82: The Harrier Team.
- 83: Photograph of the Harrier Team.
- 84: Photograph of the Basketball Team.
- 85: Don't-Ask-Us, humor.
- 86: The Arts' Directory.
- 91: St. Michael's College School, Staff.
- 93: Photograph of III. Academic.
- 94: Second Year Academic.
- 95: Photograph of I. Academic.
- 98: Intermural Rugby.



- 99: Photograph of Senior Inter-Mural Rugby League Champions.
- 100: Photograph of Junior Inter-Mural Rugby League Champions.
- 101: Intermural Hockey.
- 102: Wit and Humor.
- 107: Advertisements begin.
- 114: Will of 2TO.
- 120: The Ballad of "Spats" O'Brien, signed:T.M.
- 126: Sodality.
- 128: Directory of St. Michael's College School.
- 148: Don't Ask Us, humor.
- 150: In Memoriam: William Francis Hand, d.1919.  
Shakespeare's "MacBeth", the cast.
- 151: Handball.



Volume 12, 1921

Editor: T.S. Melady

Business Manager: F.R. Simpson

160 pages. White paper. 168 x 251 mm.  
Printed in black ink. Bound in stiff mottled grey paper with grey cord through three holes 50, 80, 115 mm. from top of page. Front cover printed in light and dark blue. Embossed in gold on cover: STC entwined on a capital M, ST. MICHAEL'S / St. MICHAEL'S / COLLEGE / YEAR BOOK / 1921. Inside front and back cover are grey end papers.

- Page 1: Title page.  
2: Foreword by The Year Book Staff.  
3: Contents.  
4: Photograph of Father Henry Carr, Superior.  
5: Dedication to Very Reverend Henry Carr.  
6: Photograph of Pope Benedict XV and text of Papal Blessing.  
7: The Faculty in Arts.  
8: Sir Robert Falconer's Message.  
10: Biographies: William T. Carroll, Cleonia Veronica Coghlan, Frederick T. Collins, Madeline T. Daley.  
11: J. Francis Donnelly, Richard P. Gough, Allan T. Lacey, J. Paul Mallon.  
12: Aloysius J. Malone, Lois McBrady, Susan McCormick, James F. McGuire.  
13: William H. McKeon, Thomas S. Melady, Helen Frances Mullett, Frances Dunn O'Brien.  
14: M. Kathleen O'Brien, Kathleen O'Connell, John Boyle O'Reilly (Brother Aloysius), John J. Overend.

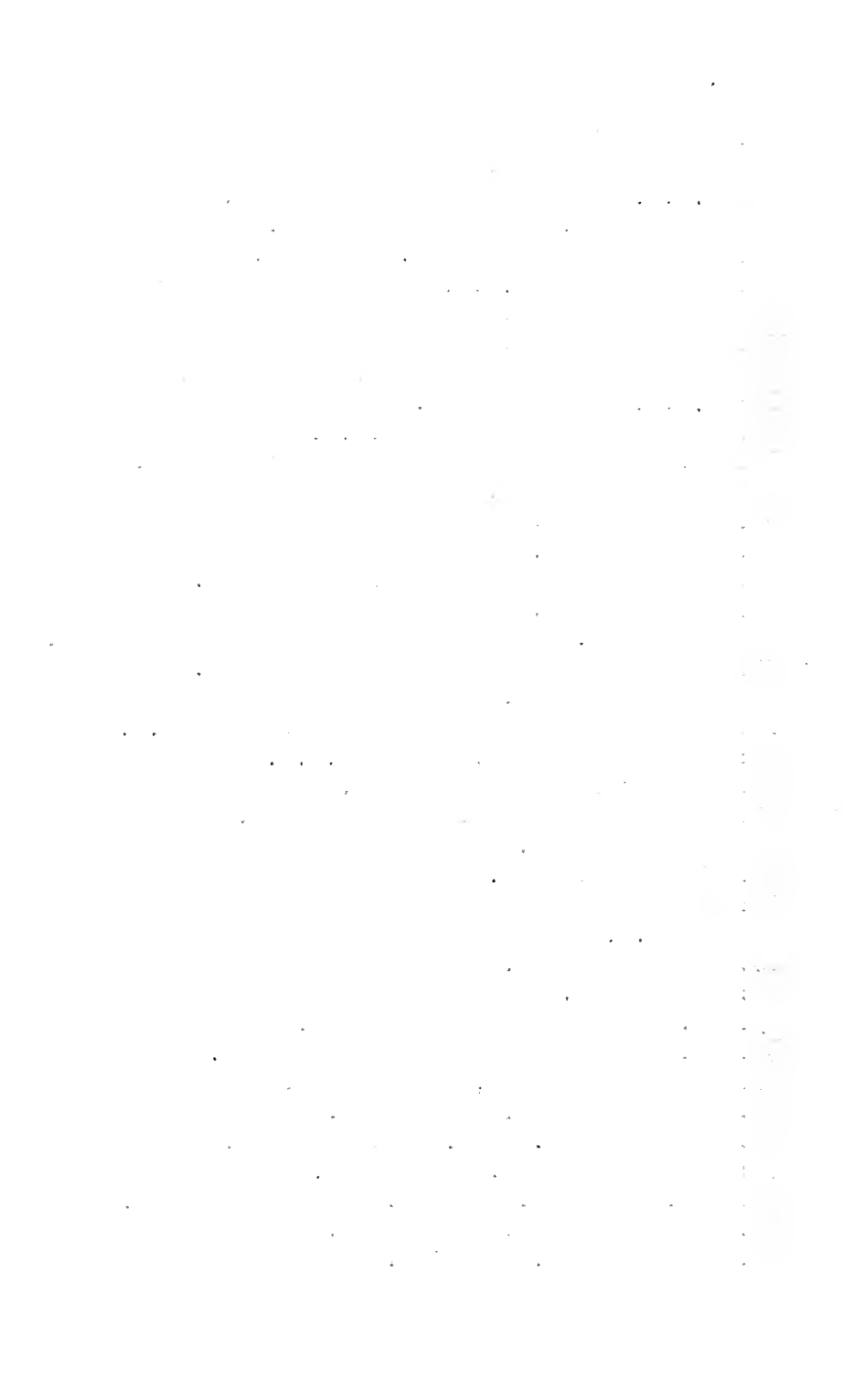


- 15: Peter Joseph Ray (Brother Gabriel), Michael T. Sheehy, Leo M. Troy, Frederick T. Watson.
- 16: Valedictory.
- 17: Campus photographs
- 24: "The Elm". Photograph and poem.
- 25: Science and Religion, by H. Carr.
- 26: Photograph of The Year Book Staff.
- 27: Impressions of Two University Systems, by Sir Bertram Windle.
- 28: Class of 2T2, photograph.
- 29: Class of 2T2, signed E. McN
- 30: Class of 2T2, women, photograph.
- 31: Class of 2T2, signed M.McC
- 32: Class of 2T3, photograph.
- 33: Class of 2T3, signed A.N.
- 34: Class of 2T3, women, photograph.
- 35: Class of 2T3, signed Dorothy L. Agnew and Mary M. Mallon.
- 36: Class of 2T4, photograph.
- 37: Class of 2T4, signed E. McN.
- 38: Class of 2T4, women, photograph.
- 39: Class of 2T4, poem.
- 42: Class executives, photograph.
- 43: In Early Days (Published by permission of the Toronto Sunday World)
- 44: St. Joseph's College Debating Society: photograph of executive and text signed: E.B.
- 45: A Three Day Retreat signed E.B. Our Chapel signed W.C.
- 46: The Music Club at St. Joseph's, photograph.
- 47: The Music Club, signed A.K.
- 49: Students' Council at St. Joseph's. At St. Joseph's, signed M.Mc
- 50: Echoes from 25.
- 51: A Festive Hour at S.J.C.
- 52: Initiation at 25.
- 53: Mistken, signed W.C. More Mistakes, signed M. Mc. and E.B.





- 54: Students' Council (Loretto and St. Joseph's) photograph.
- 55: L.A.C. Literary Society Executive, photograph. The Literary Club.
- 56: Loretto College Dance. The Tea.
- 57: Athletics at L.A.C.
- 58: Social Service.
- 59: They All Do It., poem signed B. McG 2T2.
- 60: Dramatic Club at Loretto, photograph.
- 61: L.A.C. Dramatic Club.
- 62: Events of the year at L.A.C.
- 64: St. Michael's College Students' Council, photograph.
- 65: Dramatic Art.
- 66: Silas Marner.
- 68: The Sodality Executives, photograph.
- 69: The Sodality.
- 70: Forensics. The Inter-Catholic Debating Union.
- 71: The Inter-Collegiate Debating Union. Entertainments.
- 72: A Memorable Event: Initiation, signed J.F.McG
- 74: The Arts Banquet, signed F.T.C.
- 75: Reflections of the Editor.
- 76: Organized Support, cheer-leaders. Our Advertisers.
- 78: The Bunch, poem.
- 79: An Audience with the Holy Father, signed J.R. Shea 2T0
- 80: Arts Directory.
- 84: Autographs.
- 85: St. Michael's College School.
- 86: St. Michael's College School Staff.
- 87: Commercial Class, photograph .
- 88: Third Academic, photograph.
- 89: 3A, signed D. MacD. 3B, signed W. Agnew
- 90: Second Academic, photograph.
- 91: IIA, signed G. Enright. 2B, five signed.
- 92: First Academic, photograph.
- 93: 1A, signed C. McCarthy. IB



- 94: Preparatory, photograph.
- 95: Preparatory, signed Jack Coughlin.
- 96: In Memoriam, Antonio Lapointe, 1903-1921.  
The Retreat.
- 98: Athletics, by Rev. H.S. Bellisle.
- 99: Intermediate Intercollegiate Rugby Team.
- 101: Mulock Cup Team.
- 102: Junior O.H.A., photograph.
- 103: The Junior O.H.A. - Group Champions
- 104: The Intermediates. (Hockey Team)
- 106: Photographs: Basketball Team, Indoor  
Baseball Team.
- 107: Indoor Baseball Team.
- 108: The Wearers of the M, 1909-1921.
- 109: The "M", by Rev. E.J. McCorkell.
- 110: The Warrior Football Team, Midget City League.
- 111: The Bantams and The Flyweights. Football.
- 112: The Juveniles (Hockey Team)
- 113: Photographs: The Midgets, The Bantams  
(Hockey Teams)
- 114: Sport at St. Michael's.
- 115: The Small "M". (Plate insert in book)
- 115: Notes and News.
- 116: Hart House.
- 117: Miles of Smiles.
- 120: Who Wants 'Know?
- 121: Advertisements begin.
- 124: Solos of the Solons.
- 126: Israelites go down to defeat of hands and  
feet of Irish. The Fusiliers Again.
- 128: The Yiddish Expositor.
- 130: The Directory of St. Michael's College School.
- 144: Business Cards. (Humor)
- 145: The Songs. (Humor)
- 148: Kids. (Humor)
- 149: Rays from the A's. Buzzings of the B's.
- 152: The Bells, poem.
- 160: Index of Advertisers.



Volume 13, 1922

Editor: F.R. Simpson

Business Manager: D.D. Simpson

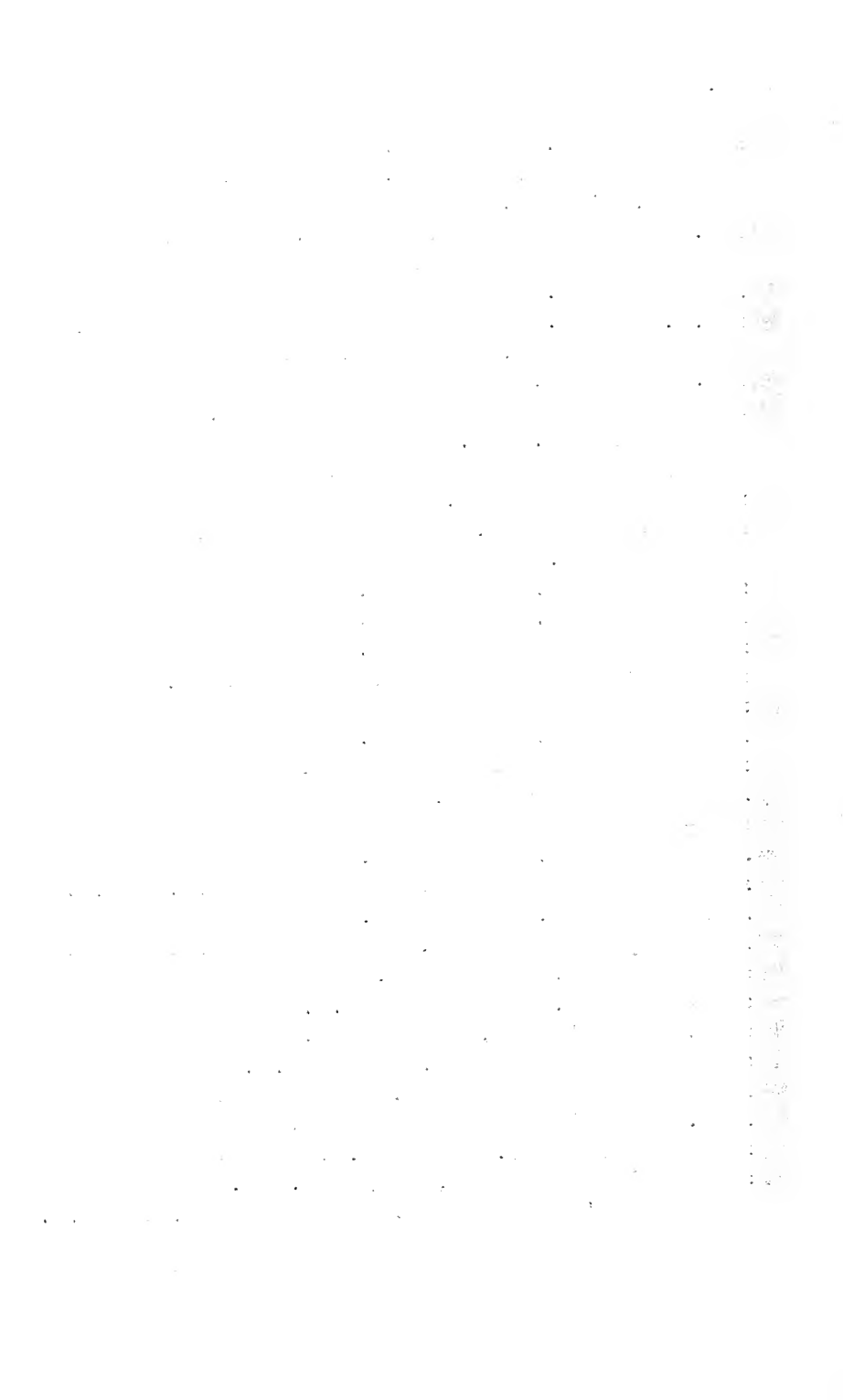
160 pages. White paper. 168 x 255 mm.  
Printed in black ink. Bound in stiff mottled  
brown paper with gold cord through three holes  
50, 80, 115 mm. from top of page. Front cover  
embossed in gold with college crest / The /  
Year Book / 1922/ St. Michael's College.  
Inside front and back covers are brown end  
papers.

Page 1: Title page.

- 2: Photograph of St. Michael's College.
- 3: Contents.
- 4: Photograph of Father E.F. Murrar.
- 5: Dedication to Rev. Edmund Francis  
Murray, C.S.B.
- 6: The Faculty in Arts.
- 7: Papal blessing from Pope Pius XI.
- 8: Greetings from the President of the  
University, Sir Robert Falconer.
- 10: Biographies: Peter Joseph Bart, Harry  
M. Brown, Wanola C. Collins, Claire  
Coughlin.
- 11: Richard J. Dobell, J. Wilfred Dore,  
Sheila Doyle, John Dunbar.
- 12: James A. Ford, Naomi Jane Gibson, Helen  
Margaret Guinane, Mary Agnes Hannan.
- 13: Anne Henry, Kathleen Kane Lee, Teresa  
Longeway, Mary M. McCardle
- 14: Frederick Thomas McDermott, Betty McGrath,  
J. Vincent McIntyre, Eleanor Neale  
Mackintosh.
- 15: Earl Joseph McMahon, Basil F. Malone,  
John Berthold Morrissey, Annie Mullett.



- 16: Alphonsus L. O'Donnell, A Marguerite  
O'Donnell, Frank E. O'Donohue, Kathleen  
G. O'Leary.
- 17: M. Augustine O'Shea, Agnes C. Simpson,  
Frank R. Simpson, Laurence James Stock.
- 18: Valedictory.
- 19: W.R. Harris. A Dear and Well Beloved Priest,  
F<sup>a</sup>ther E.F. Murray, C.S.B.
- 21: H. Carr, CSB. Playground Changes.
- 22: On the passing of Clover Hill Hall, poem  
signed J. McC.
- 23: Photographs of Clover Hill.
- 24: Sir Bertram Windle.
- 25: The Growth of St. Michael's College, 1910  
to 1922.
- 26: Class of 2T3, photograph.
- 27: Class of 2T3, not signed.
- 28: Class of 2T<sup>4</sup>, photograph.
- 29: Class of 2T2 [sic, 2T<sup>4</sup>], signed L.F.B.
- 30: Class of 2T5, photograph.
- 31: Class of 2T5, not signed.
- 32: Aquinas Academy, photographs.
- 33: The Aquinas Academy.
- 34: Co-Eds.
- 36: Class of 2T3, photograph.
- 37: History of Class 2T3, poem signed D.A. & M.M.
- 38: Class of 2T<sup>4</sup>, photograph.
- 39: History of Class 2T<sup>4</sup>, poem signed E.I. & E.B.
- 40: Loretto 2T5, photograph.
- 41: Loretto 2T5, poem signed J.P.
- 42: St. Joseph's 2T5, photograph.
- 43: History of Class 2T5, signed M.C.
- 44: Present Day Topic Club, signed W.C.
- 45: St. Joseph's Debating Society.
- 46: The French Club, signed R.M. Agnew.
- 48: Our Valentine Party, signed M.McG. A Fresh-  
ette's Experience, poem signed J.F. & B.I.





- 49: Sic dicunt puellae, humor.
- 50: A College Girl's Banquet, signed E.B.
- 51: Snaps at 66.
- 52: Mission Work, signed E.B.
- 53: Our Tribute to Dante, signed H.K.
- 54: Clippings from the Press, humor.
- 56: Students' Council - Loretto and St. Joseph's.
- 57: Athletics at Loretto.
- 59: Initiation à la 2T5.
- 60: Loretto Abbey At-Home Committee, photograph.
- 61: The Loretto Annual Dance. Loretto Dramatic Club.
- 62: Class history of 2T2, not signed.
- 63: Debating at Loretto Abbey College. Our Sodality.
- 64: First Year Honour, poem, not signed.
- 66: Students' Council, St. Michael's, photograph.
- 67: The Canadian Catholic Students' Mission Crusade.
- 68: The Sodality Executives, photograph.
- 69: The Sodality, signed M.A.O'S.
- 70: The Drama.
- 72: Dramatics in the High School.
- 73: The Inter-Catholic Debating Union.
- 74: The Students' Parliament, photograph.
- 75: The Students' Parliament.
- 76: The Graduates' Dinner. The Arts Banquet.
- 77: Initiation.
- 78: The Year Book Staff, photograph.
- 79: Editorials.
- 82: Arts Directory.
- 87: The Annual Retreat. The Chapel Choir.
- 88: Autographs.
- 89: St. Michael's College School.
- 90: Matriculation, photograph.
- 91: Matriculation, signed W.D. Agnew.
- 92: Third Academic, photograph.
- 93: Sidelights on #3A; 3B, poem.



- 94: Second Academic, photograph.
- 95: 2A, signed M.V.; 2B, signed F. Wallace
- 96: First Academic, photograph.
- 97: First Academic 1A and 1B
- 98: Commerical Class, photograph.
- 99: Preparatory Class, photograph.
- 100: St. Michael's College School Staff.
- 102: H.S. Bellisle, Athletics.
- 103: Intermediate Intercollegiate Football Team.
- 104: Intermediate Intercollegiate Rugby Team,  
photograph.
- 105: The Mulock Cup. Boarder Bantam Football.
- 106: Intermediate Hockey Team, photograph.
- 107: The Intermediate Hockey Team.
- 108: Junior Hockey Team, photograph.
- 109: The Junior O.H.A. Hockey Team.
- 110: Jennings Cup Hockey Team, photograph.
- 111: Jennings Cup Hockey Team.
- 112: Juvenile Hockey Team, photograph.
- 113: Juvenile Hockey Team, signed P.J.H.  
Boarder Bantam Hockey.
- 114: Bantam Boarders, photograph.
- 115: Bantam Day Scholars, photograph.
- 116: Midget Hockey Team, photograph.
- 117: The Bantam Day Scholars. The Midget  
Hockey Team, signed H.J.M.
- 118: Indoor Baseball Team, photograph.
- 119: Indoor Baseball, signed F.E. O'D.
- 120: The Boxing Club, photograph.
- 121: Boxing at St. Michael's College.
- 122: Advertisements begin. Notes and News.
- 124: A Tragedy in Three Acts, humor.
- 126: The Modest One. March 15th, humor.
- 129: The Graduate, humor.
- 130: The Directory of St. Michael's College  
School begins.
- 142: Wit and Humor.
- 160: Index to Advertisers.



Volume 14, 1923

Editor: F.J. Deloughery

Business Manager: J.E. McGahey.

144 pages. White paper. 166 x 258 mm.  
Printed in black ink. Bound in stiff mottled green paper with gold cord through three holes 40, 75, 115 mm. from top of page. Front cover embossed in gold with college crest / The / Year Book / 1923 / St. Michael's College. Inside front and back covers are green end papers.

Page 1: Title page.

2: Photograph of St. Michael's College.

3: Contents.

4: Photograph of Hon Justice H.T. Kelly.

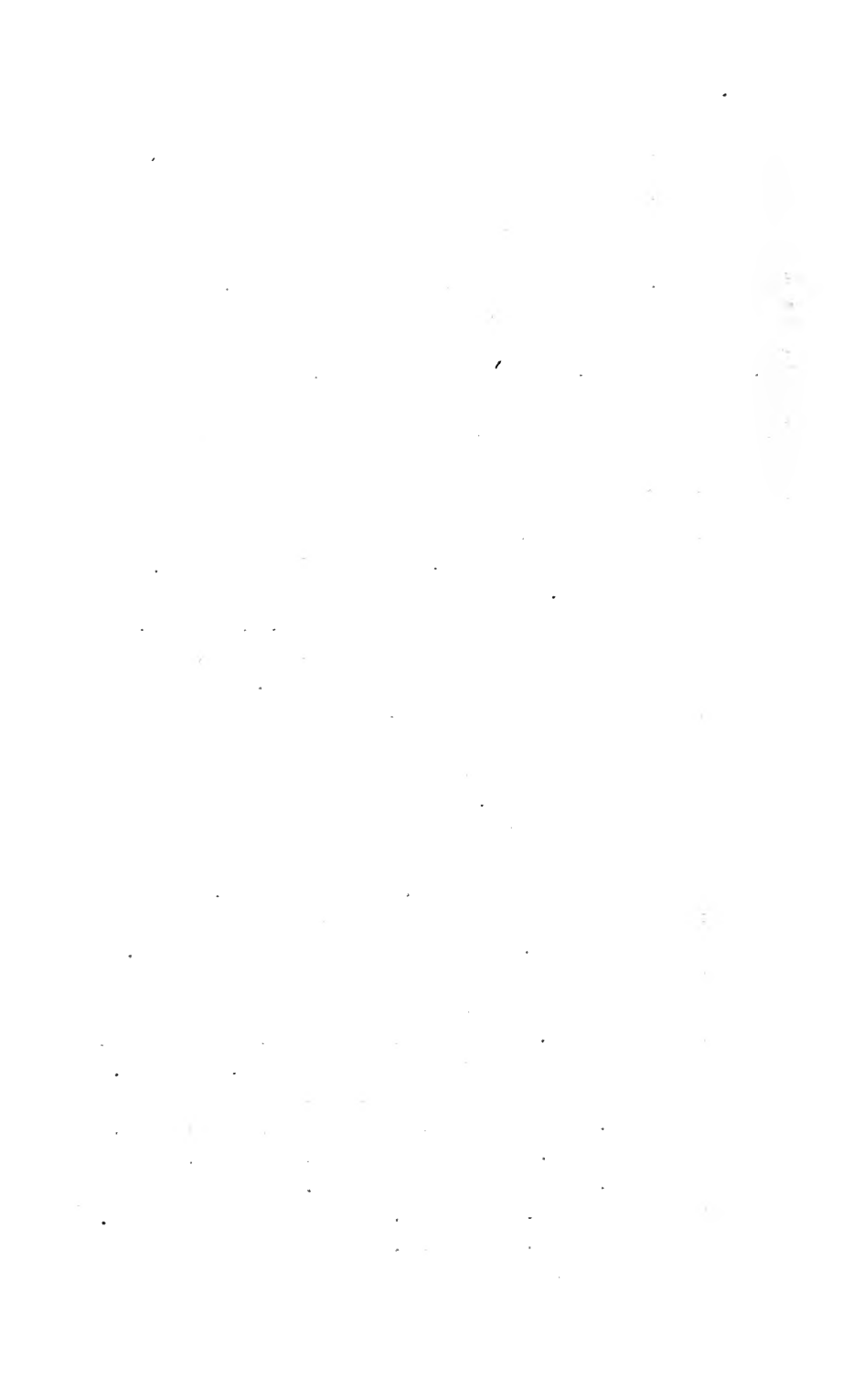
5: Dedication to Justice H.T. Kelly,  
alumnus of the year 1879.

6: The Faculty in Arts.

7: Greetings from the President of the  
University.

8: The Graduates.

9: Biographies: Dorothy Louise Agnew,  
Veronica Collins Ashbrook, Leo  
Francis Curtin, Edna Dawson.10: Francis J. Deloughery, Louise M. Gibbons,  
Vera M. Gibbs, Ernestine Gravelle.11: Angela A. Hannan, Anastasia Hughes,  
Margaret A. Kelly, Vincent L. Kennedy.12: Charles B. Lanphier, Henry J. Lassaline,  
Lillian Latchford, Dalls M. Legris.13: Norman Lenahan, Patrick J. Lynch, Monita  
I. MacDonnell, Mary Frances Mallon.14: William P. McGee, James E. Morrow, Maurice  
J. Mulligan, Edward E. Mulville.15: Alphonse L. O'Toole, Alphonse Noel Page,  
Mary M. Pickett, Henry Edmund Peter  
Vale.



- 16: Laura A. Wilson, Cicely A. Wood.
- 17: Valedictory.
- 18: The Late Dean Harris, signed An Old Friend.
- 20: A Hint from Sir Bertram Windle.
- 21: Hilaire Belloc.
- 23: The Panorama of the Years, signed Father Time.
- 25: M.J. Oliver: The Philosophical Society.
- 26: Class of 2T4, men, photograph.
- 27: Class of 2T4, women, photograph.
- 28: Class of 2T5, men, photograph.
- 29: Class of 2T5, women, photograph.
- 30: Class of 2T6, men, photograph.
- 31: Class of 2T6, Loretto, photograph
- 32: Class of 2T6, St. Joseph's, photograph.
- 33: Students' Council, St. Joseph's College, photograph. Residence, signed A.K.
- 34: "A Drama", signed K. McN.
- 35: A Tragi-Comedy, signed M. MacN and A.G.
- 36: A Word of Appreciation, signed E.B.
- 37: At St. Joseph's.
- 38: The Box from Home, poem signed M.B. Banquet given in honour of the Students' Council, poem signed M.B.
- 39: New Books Received, humor.
- 40: St. Joseph's Baseball Team, signed B.L.
- 41: Loretto Abbey College.
- 42: Athletic Association, Loretto Abbey College.
- 43: Will of 2T3.
- 44: Debating.
- 45: The Wreck of 2T6, poem signed Mary Halloran.
- 46: Latin Plays from Behind the Scences, signed D.L.
- 47: Literary Society, Loretto Abbey College, photograph.
- 48: Loretto Dance, signed Elsie Irvine.
- 49: Students' Administrative Council, photograph
- 50: The Students' Parliament.
- 51: The Literary Club, signed M.C.





- 52: Debating and Oratorical.
- 53: Initiation, 1922, signed E.E.M.
- 54: The Sodality. The Precious Blood Chapel.
- 55: Chapel of the Precious Blood Monastery,  
photograph.
- 57: The Drama, signed B.L.
- 59: Reflections of the Editor.
- 61: Arts Directory begins.
- 66: St. Michael's College School Staff.
- 68: H.S. Bellisle, St. Michael's College School.
- 70: Honour Matriculation Class, photograph.
- 71: Matriculation Class, photograph.
- 72: Third Academic, photograph.
- 74: Athletics, signed M.M.
- 75: Intermediate Intercollegiate Football Team,  
signed W.M.
- 76: Intermediate Intercollegiate Rugby, photo.
- 78: The Mulock Cup Team, signed P.M. Junior  
O.R.F.U. Team, signed E. Kelly.
- 79: Boarder Senior Bantam Team, Day Scholar  
Junior Bantam Team, photographs.
- 80: Junior O.H.A. Hockey.
- 81: Junior O.H.A. Hockey, photograph.
- 82: Jennings Cup Hockey, signed M. O'N. Junior  
T.H.L., signed G.F.
- 83: Junior T.H.L., photograph.
- 84: Midget T.H.L. Hockey, photograph.
- 85: Midget T.H.L., signed G.W.T. Bantam T.H.L.,  
signed, V.G.
- 86: Bantam T.H.L., photograph.
- 87: Juvenile T.H.L., signed J. O'L. The "M"
- 88: Indoor Baseball.
- 89: Indoor Baseball, photograph.
- 90: Boxing, signed E.F. The Harrier Team,  
signed M.D.
- 91: The Harriers, photograph.
- 92: Track and Field Athletics, signed J.M.
- 93: High School Track Team, photograph.



- 94: H. Carr: The Reunion to be held August  
29th and 30th 1923.
- 95: Of Interest o Graduates. News of Alumni
- 100: The First Football Team at St. Michael's.  
Signed One Of Them. Photograph
- 101: Graduate Women.
- 103: The Annual Retreat; Quindecim; The His-  
torical Club, New Prizes for English,  
Play-Writing Contest, The Year-Book  
of 1924.
- 104: Advertising begins. Notes and News.
- 108: Wit and Humour.
- 112: Famous Sayings.
- 120: Directory of St. Michael's College School.
- 133: Prizes in Arts.
- 134: Prizes in the College School.
- 144: Index to Advertisers.



Editor: B.J. O'Boyle

Business Manager: J.F. Flaerty

176 pages. Ivory colored paper. 168 x 256 mm. Printed in brown ink. Bound in brown leather. Front cover stamped in gold with college crest / The / Year Book / 1924 / St. Michael's College. Inside front and back covers are brown end papers.

Page 1: Title page.

2: Photograph, "Our Alma Mater".

3: Contents.

4: Photograph of Bishop Thomas O'Donnell.

5: Dedication to Bishop O'Donnell.

6: Photograph of Father Robert McBrady.

7: Our Golden Jubiliarian, Father McBrady,  
signed E.L.R.

8: Photograph of University College.

9: Greetings from Sir Robert Falconer.

10: The Humble Home of Insulin, photograph.

11: Dr. F.G. Banting.

12: Hart House, photographs.

13: Loretto Abbey College and St. Joseph's  
College, photographs.

14: Message from Father Henry Carr.

15: The Faculty in Arts.

16: Drawing, "As We Look Into the Future",  
signed N. O'Leary. Between pages  
16 and 17, a folding insert photo-  
graph of Reunion Aug. 29, 1923.  
Printed in black ink on white paper.

18: Biographie: Lucius E. Barnett, Anna M.  
Bauer, Evelyn M. Burke, J. Vincent  
Burke.

19: Marie Rita Campbell, Geraldine Coffey,  
Mary Margaret Dobell, Eileen  
Cecilia Dunnigan.

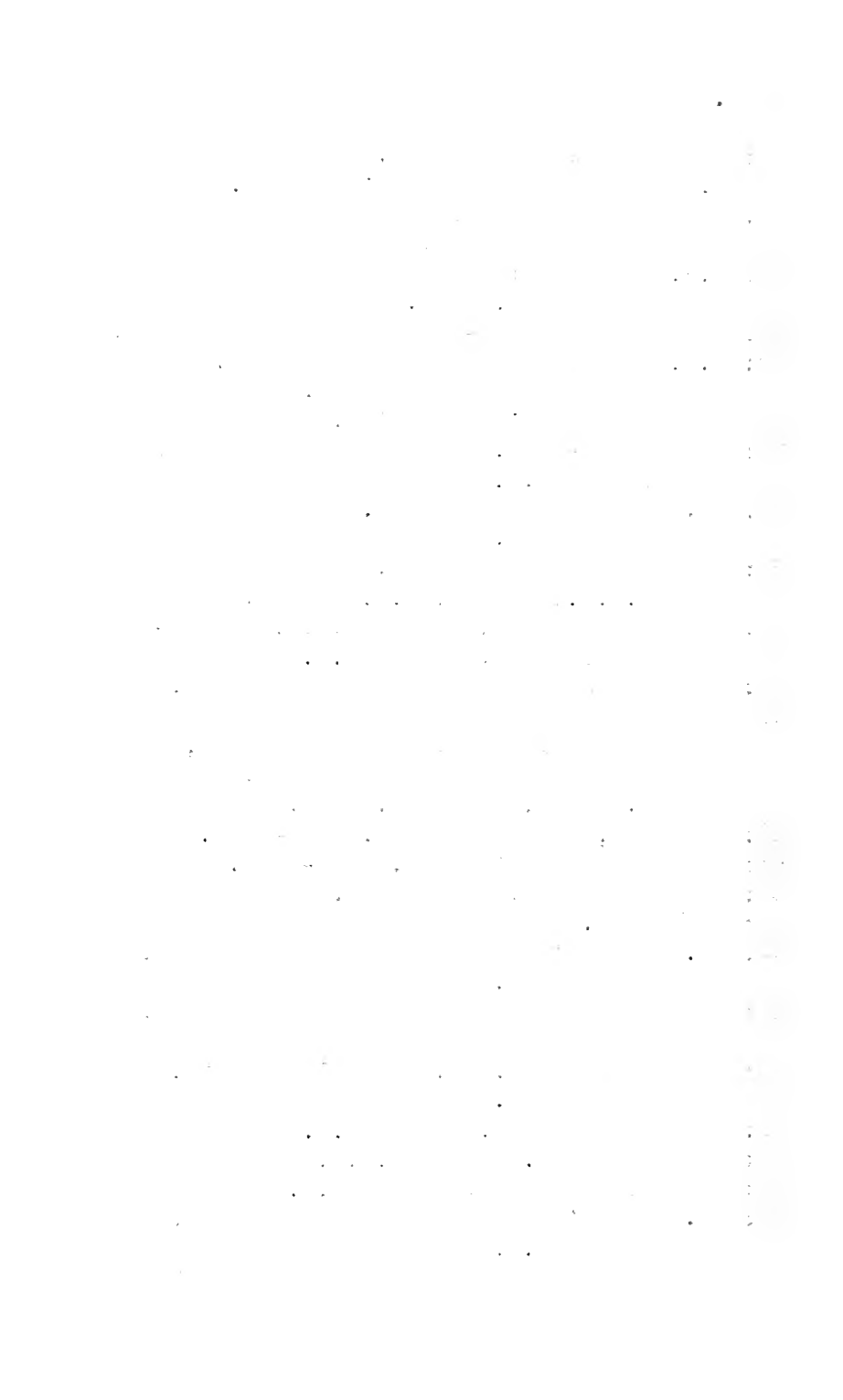


- 19: Frederick A. Dwyer, Basil S. Ellard,  
Benjamin N. Forner, Eleanor Garden.
- 20: Wilfrid L. Gavard, Elsie A. Irvine,  
Averille M. Kavanagh, Eugene Carlisle  
LeBel.
- 21: Edward G. Lee, Thomas A. MacDonald, Joseph  
A. Mahon, Isabel M. McCormack.
- 22: Joseph E. McGahey, Francis J. McKeon,  
Jane E. Mulvihill, Timothy C.  
Mulvihill.
- 23: Elenaor Mary Murray, Austin D. O'Brien,  
Daniel Charles O'Brien, J. Thomas  
O'Brien.
- 24: Kathleen Mary O'Neill, Michael G. O'Neill,  
Agnes C. Pineau, Madeline Roach.
- 25: Gerald Vincent Sharpe, Marion Sullivan,  
William Bernard Toole, Thomas J.  
Vahey.
- 26: As we look into the Future, at S.M.C.
- 27: As we look into the Future, at S.J.C.,  
signed E.B.
- 28: As we look into the future, at L.A.C.,  
poem signed Dorothy B.
- 31: Valedictory.
- 32: 2T5, photograph
- 33: Two T Five, poem, signed "Bob"
- 34: 2T5, photograph, women.
- 35: St. Joseph's, signed M.B. Loretto.
- 36: 2T6, photograph.
- 37: Two T Six, signed "Dan".
- 38: 2T6, Loretto.
- 39: 2T6, St. Joseph's
- 40: 2T7, photograph.
- 41: Two T Seven, signed C. O'Keefe.
- 42: 2T7, Loretto and St. Joseph's, photographs.
- 43: 2T7, Loretto, poem; St. Joseph's, poem  
signed L.G.E.M.
- 44: The Newly Ordained (C.S.B.)
- 45: Hilaire Belloc's Hint to the Graduates.





- 46: The Staff, photographs.
- 48: H.T. Kelly: The Old Boys' Reunion.
- 49: Sir Bertram Windle: A Secular Education of the Higher Type.
- 50: E.J. McCorkell: A Course in Mediaeval Philosophy, Prof. Maurice De Wulf.
- 51: Our College Days - Their Halo of Idealism.
- 53: L.J. Stock: The Philosophical Club.
- 55: Visit of Sir Robert Falconer. Bishop O'Donnell's Reception.
- 56: Loretto At-Home. Brown and Gold Dance, signed A.K.
- 57: St. Michael's Initiation. Loretto Initiation.
- 58: The Sodality at Loretto. The Sodality at S.M.C., signed, W.H. Hannah.
- 59: The Arts Banquet, signed G.D.W. A Midnight Party, signed E.B. 2T5
- 60: Aquinas Academy Graduates, photograph.
- 61: Biographies of Aquinas Academy Graduates: Cyril Sullivan, Kennedy MacLean, Robert Roney, Francis Mogan, Francis P. Kehoe, Gordon M. Ryan.
- 62: Obituary, Vincent Tallon, 1906-1924.
- 63: Thomas Somers O'Connor, 1894-1923.
- 64: Yearbook Staff, photograph.
- 65: Editorial.
- 68: St. Michael's College Students' Council, photograph.
- 69: The Literary Society at Loretto College, photograph and article.
- 70: The French Club, St. Joseph's College, photograph.
- 71: Le Club Français, signed B.L.
- 72: The Quindecim, signed B.N.F.
- 73: The Literary Club, signed M.C.
- 74: St. Joseph's College Dramatic Society, signed M.C.



- 76: Oratorical Contest, signed E.W.R. Inter-faculty debating, signed E.W.R.
- 77: Debating, signed E.W.R. Inter-Year Debates, signed E.W.R.
- 78: Women's Interfaculty Debating.
- 79: The Oratorical Club, signed J.H.W.
- 80: St. Joseph's College Debating Society.
- 81: Students' Parliament. Interyear Debates at Loretto.
- 82: Gustave O'Keefe: An Appeal for Co-Education.
- 83: St. Michael's College School.
- 84: St. Michael's College School Staff.
- 86: Honor Matric, photograph.
- 87: Honour Matric, signed Fred McGinn.
- 88: 3C, photograph.
- 89: 3C, poem, signed W.L.Y.
- 90: 3A-3B, photograph.
- 91: 3A, poems signed A. McN. 3B, by M. Vasey.
- 92: 2A, photograph.
- 93: 2A, signed C.L.B.
- 94: 2B, photograph.
- 95: 2B, signed J.H.H.
- 96: 1A-1B, photograph.
- 97: 1A-1B. First Form Debates, signed M.J.Q.
- 98: Commercial and Preparatory, photograph.
- 99: Commercial Class, signed C.F. Entrance Class, signed Neal Flanagan.
- 100: High School Orchestra, signed L.S. Commencement.
- 102: The Athletic Directorate, photograph.
- 103: The "M"
- 104: Intermediate Football Team.
- 105: Intermediate Football Team, photograph.
- 107: Mulock Cup Team, signed J.P.K.
- 108: Senior Bantam, Midget Bantam, photographs.
- 109: High School Rugby Leagues, signed V.G.
- 110: Women's Baseball Team, signed C.K.
- 111: Indoor Baseball Team, signed L.F.B.



- 112: Boxing and Wrestling Team.
- 113: Women's Basketball Team.
- 114: Walkers. Harriers. Basketball Team,  
Field Day Champions, photographs.
- 115: Random Notes on Current Sport. St.  
Michael's College Field Day, signed  
G.B.F.
- 116: Women's Tennis. Women's "T", signed M.C.  
Baseball, signed V.L.X.
- 117: Junior O.H.A. Hockey Team.
- 118: Junior T.H.L. Hockey Team, signed R.L.
- 119: Juvenile T.H.L. Hockey Team, signed B. O'D.
- 120: Midget T.H.L. Hockey Team, signed G.W.T.
- 121: Bantam T.H.L. Hockey Team, signed(not signed)
- 122: Women's Hockey Team.
- 123: Jennings Cup Hockey Team, signed G.B.F.
- 124: Notes and News.
- 126: Can you tell me? Humor.
- 127: Wit and Humour.
- 129: Index to Advertisers.
- 130: Advertisements begin.
- 138: The HA-HA Section. Have a Laugh.
- 139: St. Michael's College Table Etiquette,  
poem signed W.Y.
- 141: The Discord, poem signed D. Sheppard.
- 144: St. Michael's Smoker, poem signed W.L.Y.
- 145: Arts Directory.
- 152: Directory of St. Michael's College School.



Editor: G.B. Flahiff.

Business Manager: G.D. Watson.

170 pages. White paper. 165 x 255 mm.  
Printed in black ink. Bound in blue leather.  
Front cover stamped in light blue ink with  
college crest / The / Year Book / 1925 / St.  
Michael's College. Inside front and back  
covers are blue end papers.

Page 1: Title page.

2: Old St. Michael's, photograph.

3: Contents.

4: Bishop Kidd, photograph.

5: Dedication to Bishop Kidd.

6: Aerial view of Legislative Buildings  
and University of Toronto.

7: The President's Message, signed Robt.  
A. Falconer.

8: Hart House, photograph.

9: Mr. Bickersteth Says.

10: Father Carr: The Annual Retreat.

11: In Memoriam, E.F. Murray, C.S.B.,  
1844-1925.

12: The Faculty, photographs.

14: In Memoriam, F.D. Meader, C.S.B.,  
1880-1924.

15: Valedictory.

16: Graduation, sketch signed N. O'Leary.

17: Biographies: Camille M. Blanchard,  
Lucille M. Booth, Madeleine Coffee,  
Colette Hannan.

18: Mary E. Harkins, Elsa Kastner, Dorothy  
Latchford, Kathleen McGovern.

19: Margaret Makrs, Marguerite M. Run-  
stadler, Marjorie Maude Walsh, M.  
Claire Yates.

20: Madeleine Mary Enright, Emily Muriel  
English, Grace Houlahan, Anne Thecla  
Hayes.

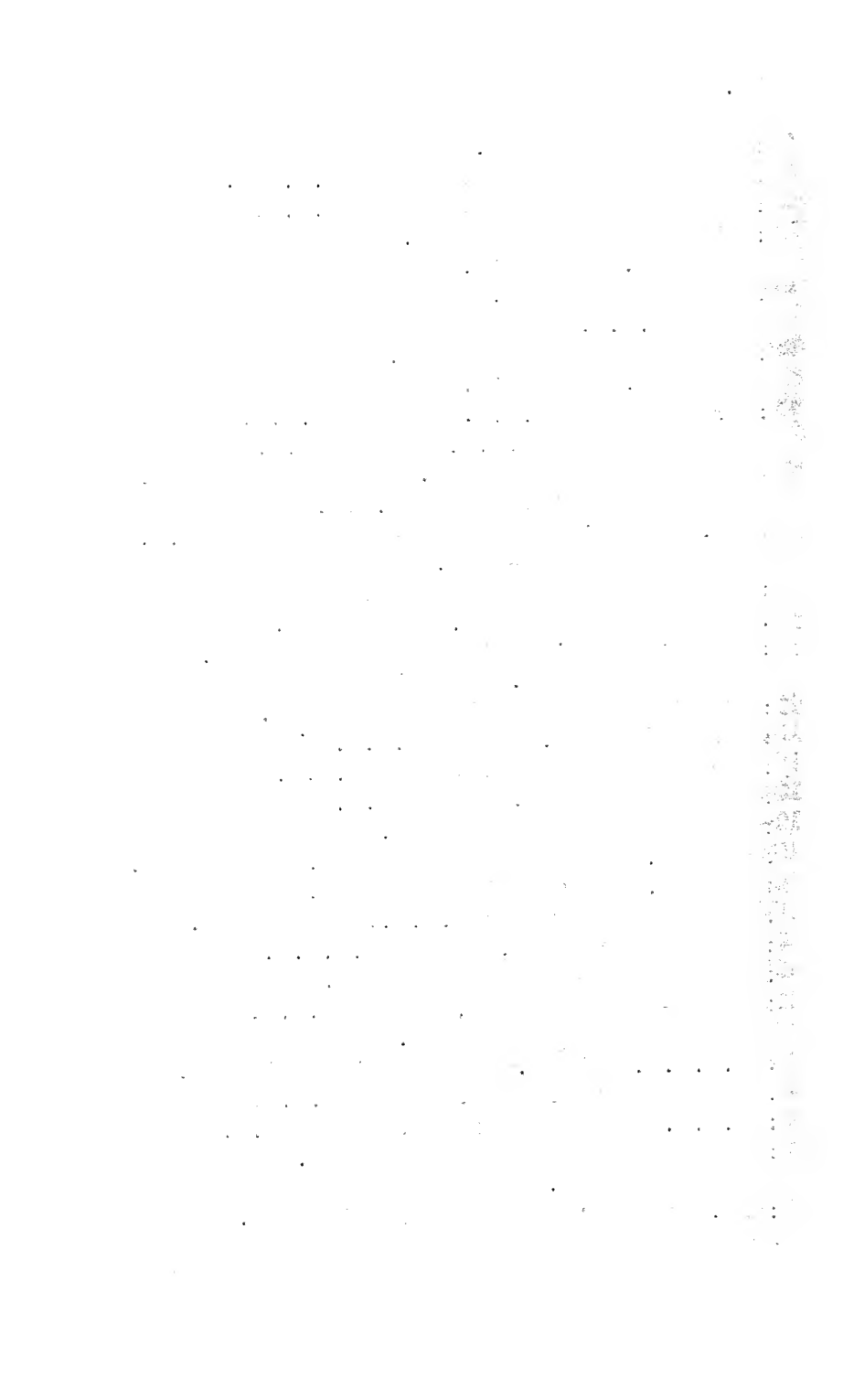




- 21: Helen Maude Kramer, Catherine E. Kekoe,  
Kathleen E. McNally, Blanche V.  
Iarochelle.
- 22: Isabelle Pamphilon, Clare Beatrice Moore,  
Kathleen A. Young, Constance  
Patricia A. Shannon.
- 23: Emily May Benoit, Morley E. Callaghan,  
William Francis Canary.
- 24: Arthur L. Cloutier, William Leo Costello,  
Maurice James Daly, John Francis  
Flaherty.
- 25: Thomas Lewellyn Healy, Joseph P. Leahy,  
James J. Lyons, Jas. Alex. (Bro.  
Prudent) MacDonald.
- 26: Joseph Anthony Mahon, Paul J.J. Martin,  
Wilfred S. Martin, Thomas John Murtha.
- 27: Edwin Wilfrid Rush, Joseph C. Theobald,  
Vincent Alexander Thomson, James  
Hugh Whelan.
- 28: The Prophecy - St. Joseph's, signed M.B.
- 30: The Prophecy - Loretto, signed Dorothy B.
- 31: The Prophecy - St. Michael's.
- 32: Class of 2T6, photograph.
- 33: Two T Six, signed B.W.H.
- 34: 2T6 St. Joseph's, signed M.C.
- 35: 2T6 Loretto.
- 36: Class of 2T7, photograph.
- 37: Two T Seven, signed J.G.H.
- 38: 2T7 St. Joseph's, signed J.H. and D. O'C.
- 39: 2T7 Loretto.
- 40: Class of 2T8, photograph.
- 41: Two T Eight, signed E.J.H.
- 42: 2T8 St. Joseph's, signed M.T.
- 43: 2T8 Loretto.
- 44: Aquinas Graduates, photographs.
- 45: Aquinas Graduates, biographies: Basil Doyle,  
George Thompson, Charles McGill, James  
Nolan, Stanley Cassin, Joseph Crothers,  
Christopher J. Leahy.



- 46: The Scholasticate.
- 47: The Alumni Reunion, signed E.J.McC.
- 48: The Newly ordained, signed E.W.R.
- 49: The Philosophical Club. The Position of St. Michael's.
- 51: The Arts Banquet. Commencement, signed T.J.B.
- 52: The Sodality at Loretto. The Sodality at St. Michael's.
- 53: Dramatics at S.M.C., signed T.J.B. A Drama at S.J.C., signed B.L.
- 55: Initiation at Loretto. Initiation at St. Michael's, signed T.J.B.
- 56: St. Joseph's College At-Home, signed C.W. Loretto At-Home.
- 57: Reflections of the Editor.
- 58: The Year Book Staff, photograph.
- 60: The Students' Administrative Council, photograph.
- 61: The Regeneration of an Executive.
- 62: The Quindecim, signed P.J.M.
- 63: The Literary Club, signed J.F.F.
- 64: The Aquinas Club, signed J.N.
- 65: Loretto Literary Society.
- 66: The St. Theresa Literary Club, photograph.
- 67: The St. Theresa Literary Club.
- 68: The French Club at S.J.C., photograph.
- 69: Le Club Français, signed G.Q.H.K.
- 70: Loretto Athletic Association.
- 72: Inter-Year Debating, signed T.J.B. The Oratorical Contest.
- 73: I.C.D.U. Debate. Students' Parliament.
- 74: The Oratorical Club, signed W.L.C.
- 75: S.J.C. Debating Society, signed G.H.
- 76: Inter-Year Debating at Loretto. University Debating.
- 78: St. Michael's College School Staff.



- 79: High School Propaganda. High School Play.
- 80: Honour Matriculation, photograph.
- 81: Honour Matriculation, signed Russ Morin.
- 82: 3C, photograph.
- 83: 3C, poem, signed "Bud. B"
- 84: 3B, photograph.
- 85: 3B
- 86: 3A, photograph.
- 87: 3B, poem.
- 88: 2A and 2B, photograph.
- 89: 2A, signed H.K. 2B, signed G.T.
- 90: 1A, signed N.F.
- 91: 1B, signed J.C.
- 92: Commerical, signed I.S.
- 93: Preparatory, signed A.D.
- 94: Notes and News.
- 96: The Athletic Directorate, photograph.
- 97: The Awarding of the "M", signed H.J.H.
- 98: Intermediate Football Team, signed H.J.H.
- 99: Intermediate Football Team, photograph.
- 101: Mulock Cup Team, signed M.J.D.
- 102: Junior Intercollegiate Team, signed H.J.H.
- 103: Senior Bantam Rugby, signed J.E.B.
- 104: Junior Bantam Rugby, signed J.E.
- 105: Midget Bantam Rugby, signed T.D.
- 106: Junior O.H.A. Hockey Team, photograph.
- 107: Junior O.H.A. Hockey, signed J.F.F.
- 108: Jennings's Cup Hockey Team, signed W.A.D.
- 109: Women's Hockey Team, signed G.C.
- 110: Junior T.H.L. Hockey, signed R.L.
- 111: Juvenile T.H.L. Hockey, signed J.E.T.
- 112: Midget T.H.L. Hockey, signed J.E.F.
- 113: Bantam T.H.L. Hockey.
- 114: Track Team, signed J.A.M.
- 115: B.W. & F. Team.
- 116: Women's Baseball Team, signed C.K.
- 117: Indoor Baseball Team, signed R.F.C.
- 118: Women's Basketball Team, photograph.



- 119: Basketball Team.
- 120: Baseball Team, photograph.
- 121: Wit and Humour.
- 122: Miss Curiosity Asks, humour.
- 123: Index to Advertisers.
- 124: Advertisements begin.
- 127: Notes and Quotes.
- 130: Sports of All Sorts.
- 131: More Jewels From Exams.
- 135: The Charge of the Sweater Brigade, poem.
- 136: The Irish Calamity, signed B. & G.
- 137: The College Bureau, poems signed E.Y.
- 139: Arts Directory.
- 147: "Butts on you, Mack", poem signed Bud B.
- 148: Directory of St. Michael's College School.





Volume 17

Editor: T. Berrigan.

Business Manager: W. Donohue.

176 p. Ivory tint in paper. 166 x 257 mm.  
Printed in black ink. Bound in black leather.  
Front cover stamped in gold with college crest  
/ The / Year Book / 1926 / St. Michael's  
College. Inside front and back cover are  
brown end papers.

Page 1: Title page.

2: Alma Mater, photograph taken in winter.

3: Contents.

4: Photograph of Father E.J. McCorkell.

5: Dedication of Father McCorkell.

6: Father McCorkell.

7: The President's Message, signed R.A.  
Falconer.

8: In Memoriam J. Edward Tallon, 1897-1925.

9: In Memoriam Paul M. Dore, 1906-1926.

10: The Faculty, photographs.

12: University College, photograph.

13: Valedictory.

15: Biographies: Thomas J. Berrigan,  
Melville J. Bolan, Russell F.  
Callaghan, Mary Eleanor Carroll.

16: Grace M. Cooney, Mary Winifred Cough-  
lin, Camilla C. Coumans, Margaret  
Edna Crumney.

17: George Anna Dell, Callista Anne Doyle,  
Gertrude Norma Duffy, Charles J.  
Duggan.

18: Lillian Catherine Duggan, Mary Helena  
Dwyer, George B. Flahiff, Marie  
Eileen Foley.

19: Bernard Joseph Hamilton, Walter H.  
Hannah, Bernard William Harrigan,  
Joseph P. Kane.



- 20: J. Francis Kelly, Helen Mary Kernahan,  
Noreen Kingsley, Eleanor M. McCarthy.
- 21: Helena Jeanne McCarthy, Vincent X. McEn-  
aney, John Edward McKeon, Terence P.  
McLaughlin.
- 22: Joseph Peter McManamy, Tommey Vincent  
McManamy, Mary Veronica Michell,  
Francis E. Neylan.
- 23: John E. Noonan, Bernard O'Donnell, M.  
Newman O'Leary, Rita Frances O'Grady.
- 24: Margaret Josephine Phelan, Gertude J.  
Quinlan, Francis Sylvester Ruth,  
Rose Mary Silvester.
- 25: Norah Cecelia Story, Dorothy Helen Sullivan,  
William F. Tallon, Gordon D. Watson.
- 26: Ida Josephine Wickett, Mary Camilla Wright.
- 27: The Prophecy - St. Michael's.
- 29: The Prophecy - St. Joseph's.
- 31: The Prophecy - Loretto, signed Dorothy B.
- 33: Aquinas Graduates, photographs and bio-  
graphies: Basil Sullivan, John Kelly,  
Bernard J. Martin.
- 34: Two T Seven, photograph.
- 35: Two T Seven.
- 36: 2T7 St. Joseph's, photograph.
- 37: 2T7 St. Joseph's. 2T7 Loretto.
- 38: 2T7 Loretto, photograph.
- 39: 2T8 St. Joseph's.
- 40: Two T Eight, photograph.
- 41: Two T Eight.
- 42: 2T8 Loretto.
- 43: 2T9 St. Joseph's
- 44: Two T Nine, photograph.
- 45: Two T Nine.
- 46: 2T9 Loretto
- 47: Aquinas Academy.
- 48: The Scholasticate, photograph.
- 49: The Scholasticate.



- 50: An Idea for a University, by Ling Rardner.  
Humour.
- 52: The Newly Ordained, photographs.
- 53: The Newly Ordained.
- 54: Gerald B. Phelan: Catholic Higher Education.
- 57: The Arts Banquet. Commencement.
- 58: To the Alumni.
- 59: Alumni Notes. The Smoker.
- 61: A Day on the Irish Flat.
- 62: Initiation at St. Mike's. Loretto At-Home.
- 63: Initiation at Loretto. Initiation at St.  
Joseph's.
- 64: Sodalties at St. Mike's. St. Joseph's  
At-Home.
- 65: Loretto Dramatics. Sodality at Loretto.
- 67: The Quarantine.
- 68: Mission Crusade. Women's Debating.
- 70: The Year Book Staff.
- 71: Loretto Literary Executive.
- 72: Students' Administrative Council, photo.
- 73: Development of a Committee.
- 74: St. Joseph's Literary Executive, photograph.
- 75: The St. Theresa Literary Society.
- 76: French Club Executive, photograph.
- 77: The French Club.
- 78: St. Joseph's Dramatics.
- 79: The Quindecim.
- 80: The Oratorical Club.
- 82: St. Joseph's Debating Society.
- 83: Parliament. I.C.D.U. Debate.
- 84: University Debating. Inter-Year Debating.
- 85: St. Michael's College School.
- 86: The High School Staff.
- 87: In Memoriam, Frank Mallon, 1910-1925.
- 88: Honour Matriculation, photograph.
- 89: Honour Matriculation.
- 90: 3A, phtograph.
- 91: 3A, signed Royden Lambert. Commercial,  
signed S.N.D.



- 92: Commercial, photograph.
- 93: 3B, photograph.
- 94: 3C, photograph.
- 95: 3C.
- 96: 2A,
- 97: 2B
- 98: 1A.
- 99: 1B, signed B.H.
- 100: 1C.
- 101: Preparatory, signed R.H. and H.W.
- 102: Notes and News.
- 104: The Athletic Directorate, photograph.
- 105: The Athletic Directorate.
- 106: Intermediate Intercollegiate Champions,  
photograph.
- 107: Our Champions.
- 108: Awarding of the "M".
- 109: Through the Eyes of the Press.
- 110: Mulock Cup Finalist, photograph.
- 111: Mulock Cup Finalists.
- 112: Junior Intercollegiate Team.
- 113: High School Rugby.
- 114: Junior Bantams, photograph.
- 115: Midget Bantams, photograph.
- 116: Junior O.H.A. Team, photograph.
- 117: Junior O.H.A. Team.
- 118: Jennings Cup.
- 119: Junior T.H.L.
- 120: Juvenile T.H.L.
- 121: Bantam T.H.L.
- 122: Midget T.H.L.
- 123: Loretto Athletic Executive, photograph.
- 124: St. Joseph's Athletic Society, photograph.
- 125: Women's Basketball.
- 126: Softball.
- 127: Women's Baseball.
- 128: Basketball.
- 129: Soccer.





- 130: B.W. & F. and Track, photograph.
- 131: B.W. & F. and Track.
- 132: The Passing Jest.
- 133: Advertisements begin.
- 136: Notes and News.
- 139: The Midnight Attack, poem.
- 141: Famous Sayings of Famous Men.
- 143: 6.20 a.m., poem.
- 144: Sonnet to a Dollar Bill, poem.
- 145: Arts Directory.
- 153: Directory of St. Michael's College  
School.
- 164: Humour.



Volume 18

Editor: E.J. Hartmann.

Business Manager: V.J. Bourke.

176 pages. Ivory tint in paper. 168 x 256 mm. Printed in black ink. Bound in red fabrikoid. Front cover stamped with college crest / The / Year Book / 1927 / St. Michael's College. Inside front and back covers are brown end papers.

Page 1: Title page.

2: Hubert Donald Johnson, photograph.

3: Dedication to H.D. Johnson.

4: Photographs of Hart House.

5: Photographs of houses on St. Michael's campus.

8: The President's message, signed Robt. A. Falconer.

9: Ol St. Michael's, photograph ca.1900.

10: The Superior's Message.

12: Valedictory.

13: Biographies: J. Edward Austin, William A. Donohue, Hugh James Haffey, John Gerald Hanley.

14: Edward A. Kerr, William Leo Knowlton, William John Lyons, Bryan Joseph O'Boyle.

15: Cornelius O'Keefe, Clinton P. O'Neill, T.S. Powell (Brother Ignatius), Nicholas Francis Scandiffio.

16: Helen Cecilia Andary, Mary L. Burcher, Margaret Loretto Bradley, Catherine Cronin.

17: Esther Farrell, Eileen Flanagan, Ethel Fry, Jean M. Harrison.

18: Norah Kavanagh, Helen Margaret Kerr, Kathleen O'Connor, Dorothy Marie O'Connor.



- 19: Mary Rosanna Sheehan, Dorine M. Smith,  
Mary Teresa Norine Wiley, Eileen  
Veronica Young.
- 20: The Prophecy - St. Michael's.
- 21: The Prophecy - St. Michael's
- 22: The Prophecy - St. Joseph's.
- 23: Class History - Loretto, signed L. des E.
- 24: Aquinas Academy graduates: John S.  
Mahoney, Gerald P. Crothers.
- 25: Message from Léon Noël.
- 26: Bishop Kidd: St. Michael's Graduates in  
Public Life.
- 28: Sir Bertram Windle: My Impressions of St.  
Michael's.
- 30: Gerald B. Phelan: Two distinguished guest  
professors, an appreciation.
- 32: Etienne Gilson: Why Not?
- 34: James Brebner: St. Michael's and the  
University.
- 35: An Eminent Preacher.
- 36: The Golden Jubilarian, Daniel Cushing, CSB.
- 37: The New Senators, St. Michael's graduates  
on the University of Toronto Senate.
- 38: The Faculty, photographs.
- 39: The Warden of Hart House. Message, signed  
J. Burgon Bickersteth.
- 41: Graduate Studies.
- 42: Class of 2T8, photograph.
- 43: Two T Eight.
- 44: Class of 2T9, photograph.
- 45: The B. Bugle.
- 46: Class of 3T0.
- 48: The Newly Ordained, photograph.
- 49: "Tu Es Sacerdos in Aeternum".
- 50: The 1927 Retreat.
- 52: Students' Administrative Council, photo.
- 53: Student's Administrative Council.
- 54: The Year Book Staff.



- 55: The Oratorical Club.
- 56: The Philosophical Society.
- 57: The Athletic Directorate.
- 58: The Aquinas Club.
- 59: The Sodality. The Schola Cantorum.
- 60: The Literary Club. Freshman Literary Club.
- 61: Reproduction of the original plan of St. Michael's College, 1855.
- 62: Some Important Facts and Dates.
- 64: Class of 2T8 - St. Joseph's.
- 65: Class of 2T8 - Loretto.
- 66: Class of 2T9 - St. Joseph's.
- 67: Class of 2T9 - Loretto.
- 68: Class of 3T0 - St. Joseph's.
- 69: Class of 3T0 - Loretto.
- 70: Literary Society Executive - St. Joseph's.
- 71: Literary Society Executive - Loretto.
- 72: Women's Baseball Team.
- 73: Women's Basketball Team.
- 74: Women's Hockey Team.
- 76: St. Michael's College School Staff.
- 77: Inspector Bennett says.
- 78: Honour Matriculation.
- 79: 3A.
- 80: 3B
- 81: 3C
- 82: 2A
- 83: 2B
- 84: 2C
- 85: 1A
- 86: 1B
- 87: 1C
- 88: 1D
- 89: Commercial.
- 90: Preparatory School.
- 91: P.J. Mulqueen: Sport and Scholarship.





- 94: Baseball in the Early 80's, photograph.
- 95: James Fitzgerald: St. Michael's Greatest  
Baseball Team.
- 97: Group Champions, 1926, photograph.
- 98: The Intermediate Football Team.
- 100: The "Mulockers", photograph.
- 101: Interfaculty Football Team.
- 102: Junior Football Team.
- 103: Senior Bantam Teams.
- 104: Junior Bantam Teams.
- 105: Midget Bantam Teams.
- 106: Interfaculty Soccer Team.
- 107: Interfaculty Basketball Team.
- 108: Interfaculty Softball Team.
- 109: St. Michael's Junior O.H.A. Semi-finalists,  
photograph.
- 110: Junior O.H.A. Team.
- 112: Interfaculty Hockey Team, photograph.
- 113: Interfaculty Hockey.
- 114: Junior T.H.L. Team.
- 115: Juvenile T.H.L. Team.
- 116: Midget T.H.L. Team.
- 117: Bantam T.H.L. Team.
- 118: B.W.F. and Track Team.
- 119: Squash Racquets.
- 120: Historical Outline.
- 121: Dave Trottier.
- 122: Index to Advertisers.
- 123: Advertisements begin.
- 124: The Scholasticate.
- 130: Women's Debating.
- 131: Freshman Reception.
- 132: Arts' Banquet.
- 134: Commencement.
- 136: Notes and News.
- 140: "Macbeth".
- 142: A St. Patrick's Day Ballad, signed  
N.A.B.



144: Arts Directory.

151: Aquinas Academy Directory.

152: Directory of St. Michael's College  
School.



Volume 19, 1928

Editor: Charles Burns.

Business Manager: Joseph Ord.

192 pages. Cream tint in paper. 168 x 256 mm. Printed in black ink. Dark blue fabrikoid cover stamped in silver with the college crest / The / Year Book / 1928 / St. Michael's College. Inside front and back covers are light blue end papers.

Page 1: Title page.

2: Photograph of Thomas Mulvey.

3: Dedication to Thomas Mulvey, signed Father McBrady.

4: Message from Sir Robert Falconer, President of the University of Toronto. Inserted between pages 4 and 5 is a panoramic view of St. Michael's College and St. Basil's Church, 146 x 357 mm., printed on white paper folded once.

5: Sketches of university buildings, signed Cassidy McCabe 3Tl.

6: Message from the Superior, R<sub>e</sub>v. Edmund J. McCorkell, C.S.B.

7: Valedictory.

8: Photographs and biographies of graduating class: James Reginald Bolger, Vernon Joseph Bourke, J. Harry Brett, Clement J. Crusoe, Patrick J. Flynn.

9: Edwin C. Garvey, Randolph J. Gibbons, Edward Joseph Hartmann, James Maurice King, Evor J. Leonard.

10: J. Cyril McAlpine, John F. McGarry, Thomas Joseph McKey, Thomas Edmund Mooney, Denis O'Dea Mungovan.



- 11: William Joseph O'Meara, G.C. Power, Robert Joseph Scollard, Edward Scully, Hubert P. Sheehan.
- 12: Josephine M. Brophy, Clara H. Carroll, Helen Kathleen Coughlin, Sara Teresa Dwyer, Bessie Catherin Dunn.
- 13: Mary R. Fitzgerald, Frances Teresa Fitzpatrick, Monica Goodrow, Gladys Mary Graham.
- 14: Madeleine M. Hamilton, Alice Cecilia Hayes, Marion C. Hayes, Kathleen Hickey, Ruth Huggins, Ida B. Jones.
- 15: Harriet Rachel Kelly, Hilda Catharine Lavelle, Hilda Marguerite Long, Mary T. McGarvey.
- 16: Margaret Mary McNamara, Helen Barbara Monkhouse, Victoria Mueller, Anita Alberta Murphy.
- 17: Constance Nolan, Anna O'Brien, Edith Maud Frances Quinlan, Margaret Mary Thompson.
- 18: Class of 2T8.
- 20: The Prophecy - St. Joseph's.
- 21: Class of 2T8 - Loretto.
- 22: Michael Williams: The New Institute. Noël Honoured.
- 23: Rt. Rev. Mons. J.A. O'Sullivan, St. Michael's Contribution to the Nation.
- 24: Rev. H.S. Bellisle: Religion in a Secular University.
- 26: Rev. Gerald B. Phelan: Our New Professor. [Etienne Gilson]
- 27: A Great Mediaevalist [Ephraem Longpré]
- 28: Sincere Tributes to St. Michael's [by] Sir William Mulock, Hon. G. Howard Ferguson, Sirt Robert Falconer.
- 29: Sir Bertram Windle, Doctor Mouré, Professor Léon Noël.
- 30: Doctor Brebner, Captian the Rev. Francis Duffy, Public Opinion.





- 31: A.T. DeLury: College Residence.
- 32: The Prospective St. Michael's.
- 35: Eminent Visitors at the Jubilee.
- 36: The Faculty, photographs.
- 38: Brilliant Student [Charles Furber].  
Graduate Studies.
- 39: Graduate Students, photograph.
- 40: Class of 2T9.
- 42: Class of 3T0.
- 45: Class of 3T1.
- 48: The New Ordained, photographs.
- 49: Introibo Ad Altare Dei.
- 50: Sketches of College Life, signed Cassidy.
- 51: Organization.s
- 52: Students' Administrative Council.
- 53: Students' Administrative Council, photograph.
- 54: Oratorical Club.
- 55: Quindecim.
- 56: Philosophical Society.
- 57: Areopagus.
- 58: Aquinas Club.
- 59: Athletic Directorate.
- 60: Photograph of American Club Banquet.
- 61: The American Club. The Dramatic Club.
- 63: The Sister Colleges.
- 64: University of Toronto Centenary Parade.
- 65: Miss Gertrude Lawlor, Greetings.
- 66: Class of 2T9 - St. Joseph's.
- 67: Class of 2T9 - Loretto.
- 68: Class of 3T0 - St. Joseph's.
- 69: Class of 3T0 - Loretto.
- 70: Class of 3T1 - St. Joseph's.
- 71: Class of 3T1 - Loretto.
- 72: St. Joseph's Literary Society.
- 73: Loretto Literary Society.
- 74: Women's Baseball Team.
- 75: Women's Basketball Team.
- 76: Women's Hockey Team.



- 77: St. Michael's College School.
- 78: Father Kennedy's Message.
- 79: The College School Teaching Staff.
- 80: High School Students' Council.
- 81: Year Book Staff. "This year, for the first time, the College School is compiling its own division of the Year Book, entirely apart from the usual jurisdiction of Arts."
- 82: Class pictures and write-ups.
- 96: Preparatory 1927-28.
- 97: Steven Akowski, Winner of the K. of C. Scholarship. Oratory.
- 99: Sport.
- 100: M.J. Rodden: Sport.
- 101: G.F. Robbins: Origin of Football.
- 102: Intermediate Rugby Team.
- 106: Mulock Cup Semi-Finalists.
- 109: High School Rugby Teams.
- 113: Interfaculty Softball Team.
- 114: Interfaculty Soccer Team.
- 115: Interfaculty Basketball Team.
- 116: Boxing, Wrestling & Fencing, and Track Team.
- 117: Junior O.H.A. Team.
- 119: Interfaculty Hockey Team.
- 120: Toronto Hockey League Teams.
- 126: St. Michael's College School Basketball.
- 127: Squash Racquets. Athletic Night.
- 128: The Junior Scaclity. The College School Retreat.
- 129: High School Banquet. Dramatics in the School.
- 130: Arts Banquet. Freshmen's Reception.
- 131: First Year High School. Retreat at St. Joseph's.
- 132: Editorial Notes.



- 133: Photographs: Soldiers' Memorial Tower,  
Hart, House, Curial Residence and  
Scholasticate, 21 St. Mary Street.
- 134: Advertisements begins.
- 155: Arts Directory.
- 165: Directory of St. Michael's College School.



Volume 20, 1929

Editor: T. Vernon Kennedy.

Business Manager: D.J. Walsh.

167 pages. White paper. 274 x 208 mm.  
Printed in black ink. Bound in green  
fabrikoid. Front cover blind stamped with  
border 179 x 242 mm. Embossed inside this  
border is the college crest / St. Michael's  
College / 29. Inside front and back covers  
are ivory tinted end papers.

Page 1: Ex libris design signed: Cassidy-McCabe.

2: Contents.

3: Title page.

4: Frank P. O'Connor, photograph.

5: Dedication to Frank P. O'Connor.

6: Alma Mater, photograph.

7: Superior's Message. [Father McCorkeall]

8: A Landmark at St. Michael's, the old  
elm tree, photograph.

9: An autobiography, signed "The Elm".

10: St. Basil's Church, interior; the  
Willison Library, photographs.

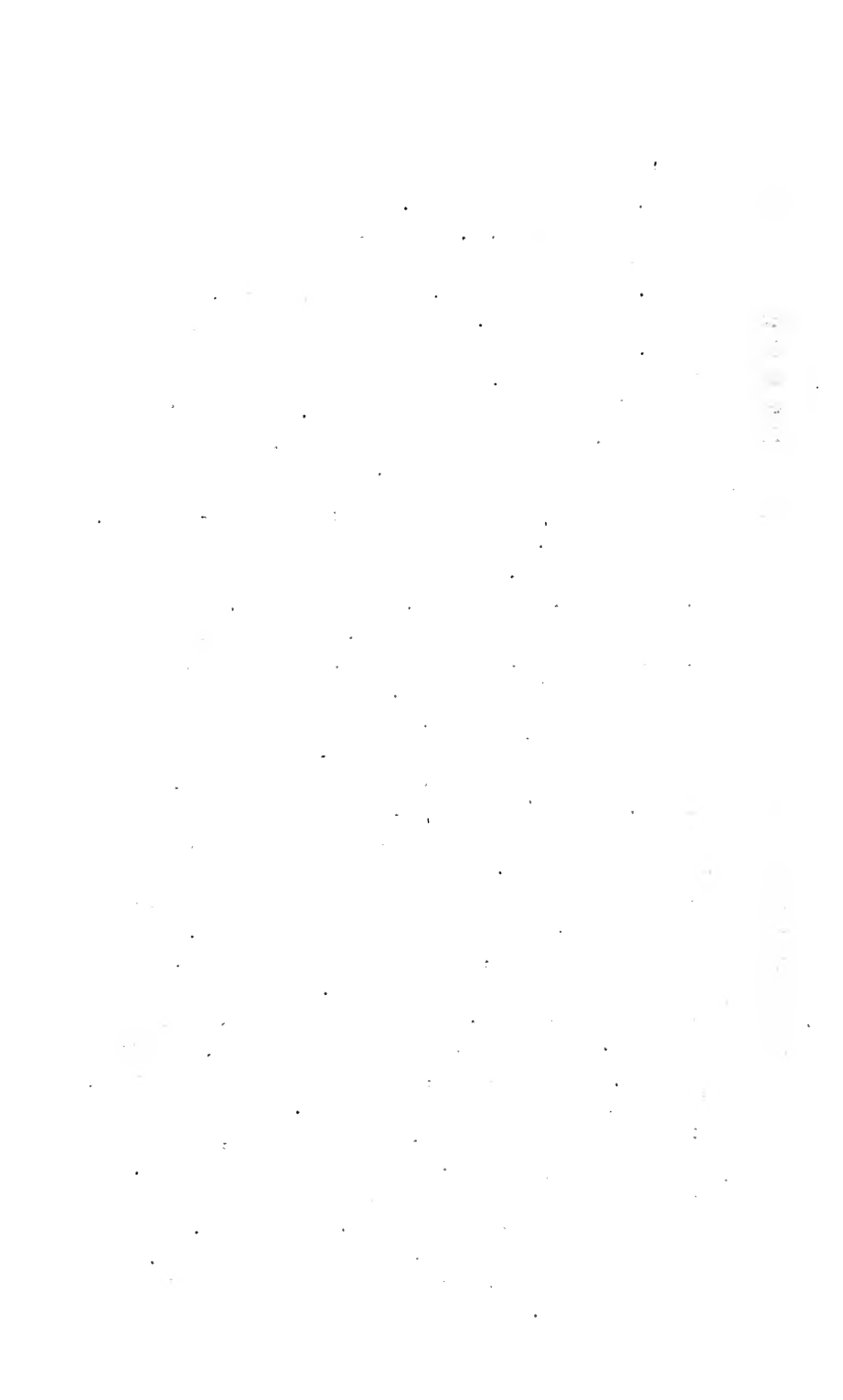
11: Valedictory.

12: Photographs and biographies of gradu-  
ates: Mary Elizabeth Atkinson, Irene  
Berhalter, Loretto Helen Breen,  
Charles Edmund Burns.

13: Sheila Cronin, Mary Helen Dore, Lorraine  
A. Driscoll, Dorothy Enright, William  
McRae Fawcett, Kathleen Mary Goodrow,  
Rocco Raffaele Fortura.

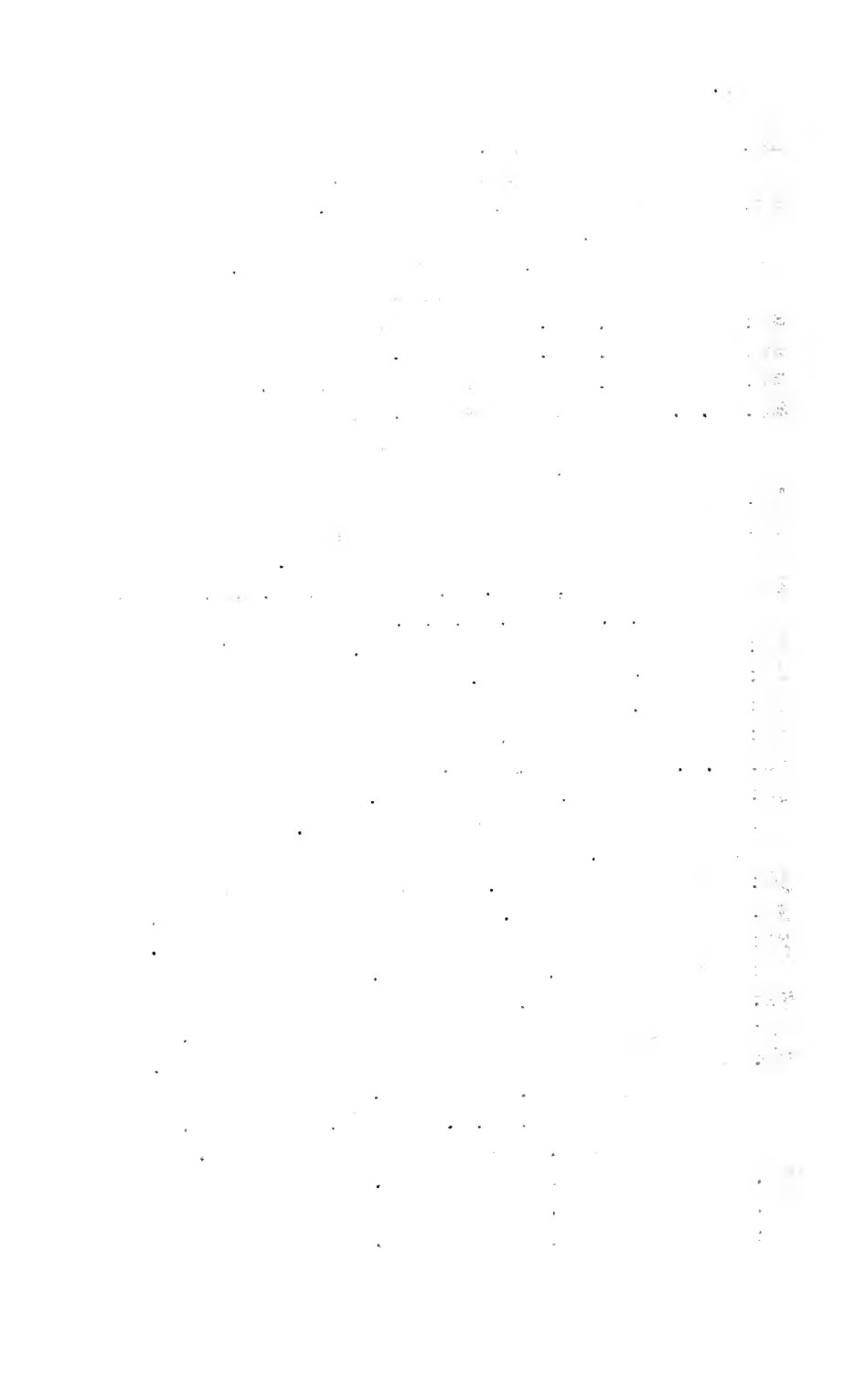
14: Viola Mary Harris, Vera Hiland, James  
Ross Hilborn, Mary Gertrude Hynes.

15: Matilda Mary Jackman, Katherine Anne  
Kernahan, Matthew A. Killoran, James  
Francis Mallon, Charles Matthews,  
Patrick J. McAndrew, Thomas Joseph  
McCann.

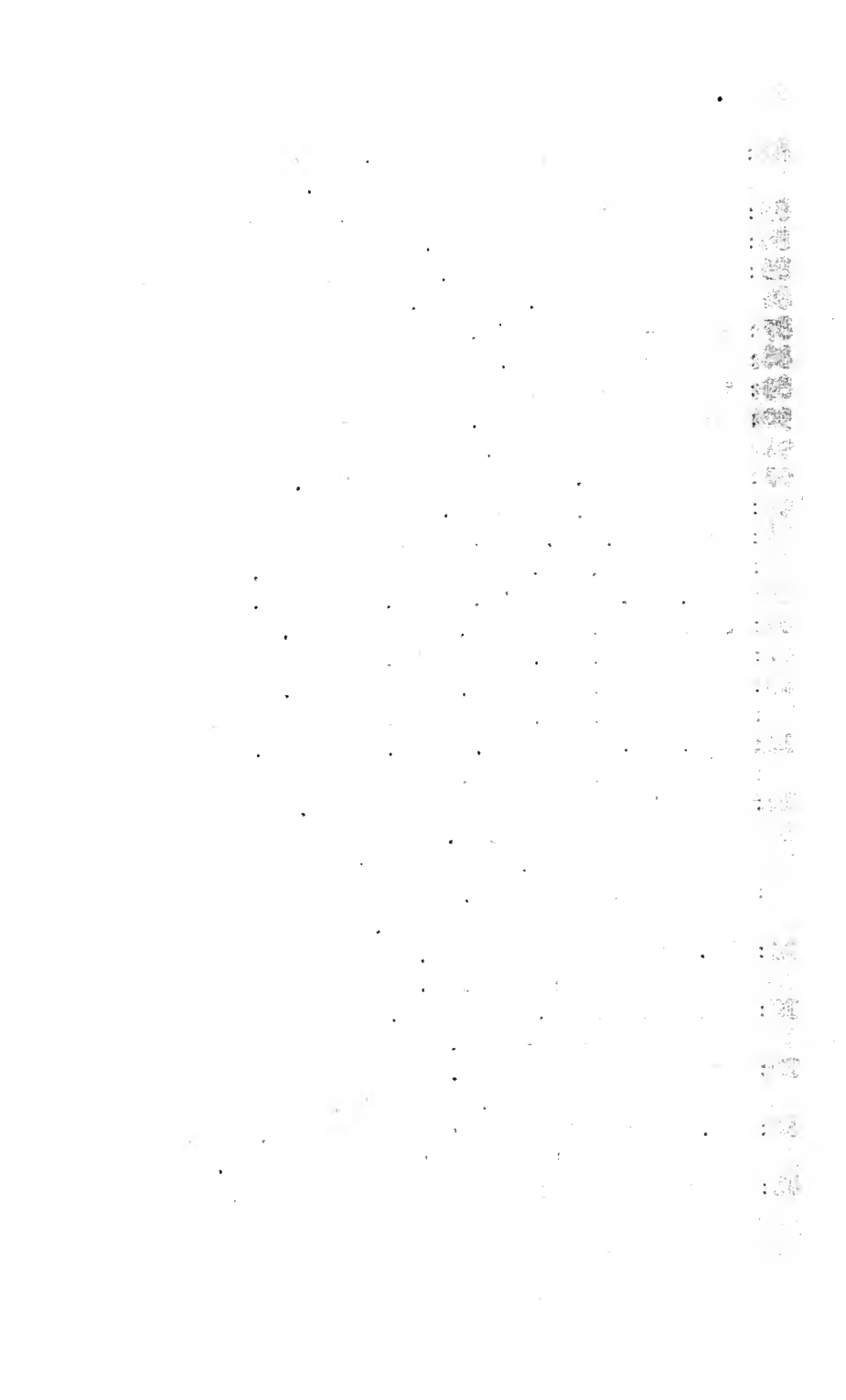




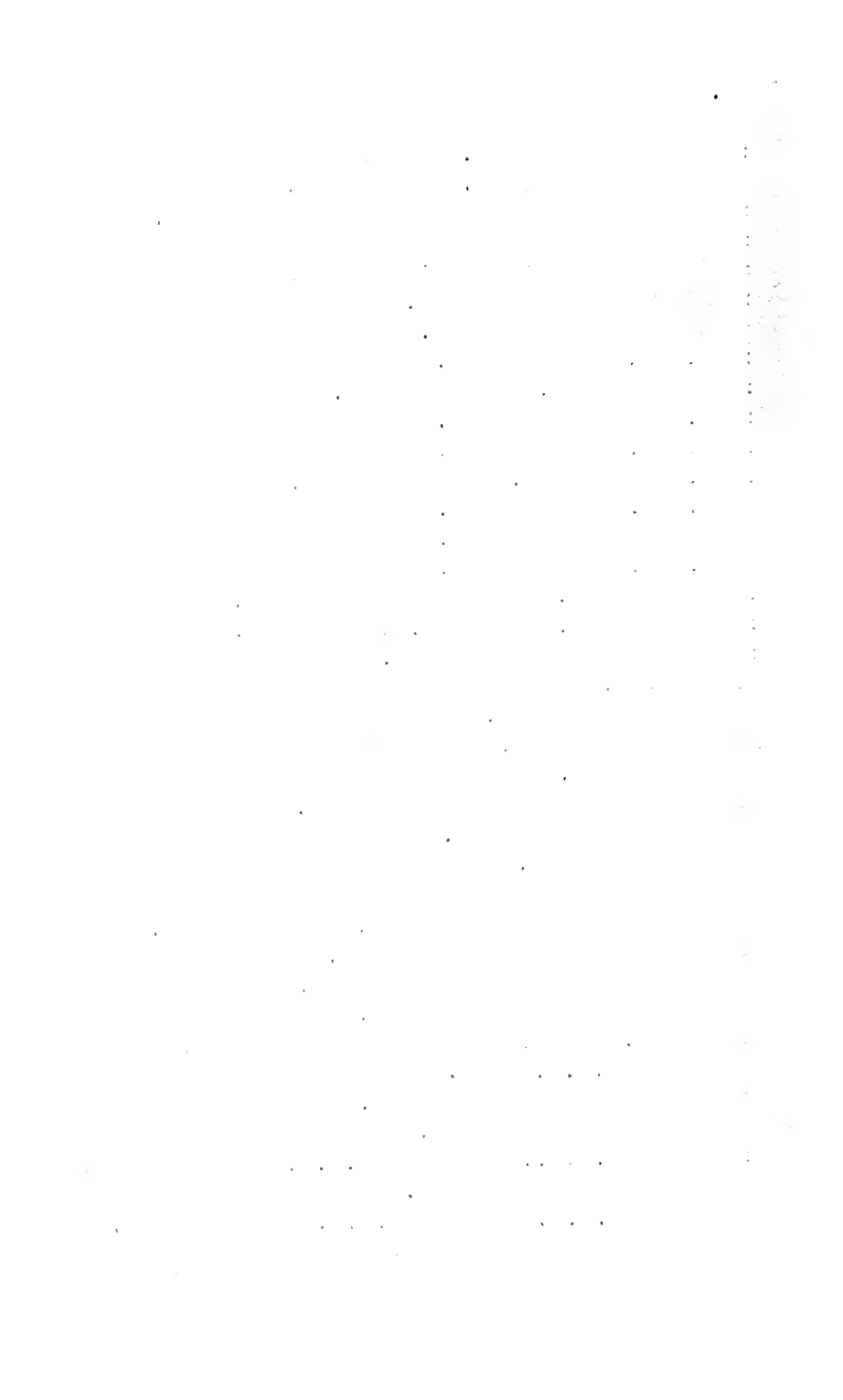
- 16: Theresa McDonald, Helena Mary McGrath,  
Russill Hercule Morin, Joe Moylan.
- 17: Brendan O'Brien, Joseph Ord, Mae Rouss-  
elle, Doug Sheppard, Patrick David  
Scollard, Leonard James Ryan,  
Muriel Mary Smith.
- 18: Prophecy, St. Michael's.
- 19: Prophecy, St. Joseph's.
- 20: Prophecy, Loretto, signed R.M.T.
- 21: T.J. Murtha, 1921-1925.
- 22: A Dear Friend Passes On, Sir Bertram  
Windle.
- 23: University Senate Expresses Regrets.
- 24: Sir Bertram's Last Message, "The Outlook  
of the Catholic Graduate".
- 25: In Memoriam, Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B.; Rev.  
V.B. Reath, C.S.B.
- 26: Ground Plan of the New St. Michael's.
- 27: The New Buildings.
- 28: Alumni.
- 30: In Days of Yore, photograph of the Band.
- 31: M.V. Kelly: When St. Michael's Had a Band.
- 32: The Faculty, photographs.
- 34: Cardinal Rouleau on Education.
- 35: Ordinandi.
- 36: Graduate Studies, 1929, photograph.
- 37: Graduate Studies. Doctor Gilson's Visit.
- 38: Knights of Columbus Scholarship Holders.
- 40: Class of 3TO, photograph.
- 41: A Day with 3TO.
- 42: Aquinas Academy Graduates, photograph.
- 43: Aquinas Biographies: James Harold Glynn,  
William O. Kendrick, Lawrence Daniel  
Patterson, W.J. Radley, Gerald F.  
Robbins, Edward Charles Sammons.
- 44: Class of 3Tl, photograph.
- 45: Class of 3Tl.
- 46: Class of 3Tl, photograph.



- 47: Class of 3T2, photograph.
- 50: Campus photographs in winter.
- 54: Students' Administrative Council.
- 55: Athletic Directorate.
- 56: The Oratorical Club, the Aeropagus,  
signed P. Moylan.
- 57: Inter-Club Debate, Hart House, photograph.
- 58: The Iconoclasts. The American Club.
- 59: The Quindecim.
- 60: The Chancel Choir. The Gallery Choir,  
photographs.
- 61: The Choirs. The Arts Banquet.
- 62: The Year Book Staff.
- 64: Class 3T0, St. Joseph's, photograph.
- 65: Class 3T0, St. Joseph's; Loretto.
- 68: 3T1, St. Joseph's. 3T1, Loretto.
- 66: Class 3T0, Loretto, photograph.
- 67: Class 3T1, St. Joseph's, photograph.
- 69: Class 3T1, Loretto, photograph.
- 70: Class 3T2, St. Joseph's, photograph.
- 71: 3T2, St. Joseph's. 3T2, Loretto.
- 72: Class 3T2, Loretto.
- 73: Women's Interfaculty Debating. Faculty  
Day at Loretto. Moss Scholarship  
Candidate.
- 74: Le Cercle Français.
- 75: Loretto Literary Society.
- 76: St. Francis of Assisi. "The Princess Far  
Away" at Loretto.
- 77: Retreat at St. Joseph's. St. Joseph's  
Annual At-Home.
- 78: Sodality at Loretto. "The Wearing of the  
Green" at St. Joseph's.
- 80: St. Michael's Women's Basketball. St.  
Michael's Women's Tennis Team.
- 81: Defend Us in the Day of Battle, St. Michael.



- 82: Father Lynch Says. Scholastics on High School Staff, photograph.
- 83: "Joe College" Waxes Reminiscent, humor.
- 84: Lay Masters in College School, photograph
- 85: High School Students' Council.
- 86: Junior Oratorical Club.
- 87: Honour Matriculation.
- 88: 4A, 4B, photographs.
- 89: Fourth Forms. Third Forms.
- 90: 3A, 3B, photographs.
- 91: 3C, 2A, photographs.
- 92: 2B, photograph. Second Forms.
- 93: 2C, 2D, photographs.
- 94: 1A, 1B, photographs.
- 95: 1C, 1D, photographs.
- 96: First Forms. The Junior Sodality.
- 97: Preparatory, signed C.P. Matthews.
- 98: The High School Banquet.
- 100: Chas. E. Higginbottom: Athletics and Personality.
- 101: J.H. Glynn: St. Michael's Graduates in Hockey.
- 102: Intermediate Group Champions.
- 103: Intermediate Rugby.
- 104: The Mulockers. Insert between pages 104 and 105 is a panoramic photograph of Mulock Cup Finalists, folded twice.
- 105: Interfaculty Softball Team.
- 106: Interfaculty Basketball Team.
- 107: Interfaculty Hockey Team.
- 108: Squash, Track, Wrestling and Fencing.
- 109: Junior O.H.A. Team.
- 110: Senior High School Rugby.
- 111: Interesting Tributes.
- 112: Junior T.H.L., Juvenile T.H.L., photographs.
- 113: Toronto Hockey League.
- 114: Bantam T.H.L., Midget T.H.L., photographs.
- 115: High School Track Team.



- 116: St. Michael's Senior O.H.A. Team. The  
First Rugby Dinner.
- 117: Freshman's Reception.
- 118: Index to Advertisers.
- 119: Advertisements begin.
- 122: Notable Tributes to Sir Bertram Windle.
- 124: Witte and Wizz Dumb, humor.
- 149: What's the News?
- 140: With (or Without) the Muses, poetry.
- 168: (Page not numbered) Autographs.





Volume 21, 1930

Editor: G. Cassidy.

Business Manager: D. Morris.

176 pages. White paper. 274 x 209 mm.  
Printed in black ink. Bound in dark blue  
fabrikoid. Front cover blind stamped with a  
ruled border 178 x 242 mm. Embossed in light  
blue with the college crest / St. Michael's  
College / 30. Inside front and back covers  
are light blue end papers.

Page 1: Ex libris.

2: Contents.

3: Title page.

4: Photograph of John Boland, K.C.

5: Dedication to John Boland, K.C.

7: E.J. McCorkell: The First Fifty Years.

8: The Faculty, photographs.

10: In Memoriam, Rev. W. Garvey, C.S.B.  
(1899-1930).11: H.S. Bellisle: Sermon preached at Father  
Garvey's funeral.14: Photographs and biographies of gradu-  
ates: John Joseph Austin, Percy  
Charles Bergeron, Aileen Berney,  
Thomas J. Calnan.15: John Joseph Collins, Mary Isobel Devlin,  
Mary Fitzpatrick, James Burke Cor-  
bett, Helen Gertrude Farrell, Mer-  
cedes French.16: Julianne Gauthier, Katherine Harris,  
Ena Harrington, Marie Heffernan.17: Walter B. Kerr, Francis Joseph McNamara,  
Rita Macklin, Thomas Vernon Kennedy,  
Geraldine Maloney, Eleanor McBride,  
Alma Marie Laforest.



- 18: John A. McDonald, Kenneth P. McDonnell,  
Wilfrid S. McDonnell, Evangeline  
Cecilia Mulvihill.
- 19: John James Monahan, Florence O'Brien,  
Winnifred Park, Helen Gertrude  
O'Malley, Helen Margaret Radigan,  
Alice Quinlan.
- 20: John Peter Ruth, Bernardin Simpson, William  
Joseph Ryan, Catharine B. Smythe.
- 21: Daniel J. Sullivan, Arthur J. Weiler,  
Daniel C. Walsh, Paul C. Warnick,  
Edmund M. Young, Mary Uhrich.
- 22: Valedictory.
- 23: Prophecy, St. Michael's.
- 24: Class Prophecy, St. Joseph's, signed A.O'B.
- 25: The Years Hence, signed C. Hamel, 3T3.
- 26: Alumni.
- 28: Alumnae Notes, St. Joseph's. And Clio  
Laughed, poem.
- 29: M.V. Kelly: Histrionics of the Past
- 30: W.T. Robb: An Impression of St. Michael's.
- 31: H. Carr: A Football Game. Photograph of  
Father Michael, O.Cist.
- 32: Institute of Mediaeval Studies.
- 34: Third Year.
- 36: Second Year.
- 39: Robert T. Brown: Frosh Frivolities.
- 42: Aquinas Academy, signed J.M.-McD.
- 44: Third Year, Loretto.
- 45: Third Year, St. Joseph's.
- 46: Second Year, Loretto.
- 47: Second Year, St. Joseph's.
- 48: First Year, Loretto.
- 49: First Year, St. Joseph's, signed, C.M.C.
- 50: Loretto College Literary Society. The  
Loretto College At-Home.
- 51: St. Joseph's Students' Administrative Council.
- 52: Residence House Committee, St. Joseph's.  
Retreat, St. Joseph's.



- 53: St. Theresa's Literary Society.
- 54: St. Joseph's Dramatic Society.
- 55: Le Cercle Français.
- 56: Initiation at St. Joseph's. St. Joseph's  
Annual At-Home.
- 57: St. Michael's College Girls' Basketball.
- 58: St. Michael's Women's Tennis Club.
- 59: "Quem Videris Melpomene". Hail St. Mich-  
ael's, signed Royden Lambert; On the  
Eve of Exams, signed Wilfrid J.  
Mogan 3T1; Edith, signed Douglas  
Sheppard.
- 60: Campus photographs.
- 62: "Quem Videris Melpomene". Rvery, signed  
Bernita Miller; Autumn Moon, signed  
Douglas Sheppard; Spring Song, signed  
P.M. Plunkett; Wanted a Garden.
- 64: St. Michael's College Student Council  
Executive.
- 65: The Athletic Directorate.
- 66: The Sodality by H.S. Bellisle. Facsimile  
reproductions of pages from the 1852  
minute book.
- 68: The Areopagus. St. Patrick's Day Enter-  
tainment.
- 69: The Quindecim.
- 70: The Arts Banquet. American Club.
- 71: The Oratorical Club.
- 72: The Retreat. Students' Parliament.
- 73: The Iconoclast Club.
- 74: The College Orchestra.
- 75: The Year Book Staff.
- 76: Autographs.
- 77: College School.
- 78: Father McGahey's Message. The Lay Teachers  
in College School, photograph.
- 79: Scholastics on High School Staff, photograph.
- 80: Students' Council.



- 81: Honour Matriculation.
- 82: Fourth Form.
- 84: Third Form.
- 86: First and Second Forms.
- 92: Commercial Class.
- 93: Prep Doings.
- 95: Athletics.
- 97: Senior O.R.F.U. Team.
- 101: Hockey at King Arthur's Court, signed  
G.L.C.
- 102: St. Michael's Mulock Cup Team, photograph.
- 103: The Mulockers.
- 104: Interfaculty Hockey Champions, photograph.
- 105: The Jennings Cup Team.
- 106: Senior High School Rugby Team, photograph.
- 107: The Senior High School Football Team.
- 108: Sifton Cup Team.
- 109: Inter-Faculty Baseball Team.
- 110: Squash, Boxing, Wrestling.
- 111: High School Basketball Team.
- 112: Junior O.H.A. Team.
- 113: Toronto Hockey League.
- 114: Junior T.H.L., Juvenile T.H.L., photos.
- 115: Midget T.H.L., Bantam T.H.L., photos.
- 118: Index to Advertisers.
- 119: Advertisements begin.
- 153: The Blunderer.
- 161: The Soph, poem.
- 162: Horse's Oats, poem.
- 169: Discovery.
- 171: Lamentation.
- 173: Idyll.
- 174: The Cardboard Lovers.
- 176: Finis.





Editor: John Warren.

Business Manager: J. Macaulay.

176 pages. White paper. 273 x 209 mm. Printed in black ink. Bound in brown fabrikoid. Front cover blind stamped with a ruled border 243 x 179 mm. Embossed in gold with college crest / St. Michael's College / 31. Inside front and back covers are white end papers.

Page 1: Ex Libris.

2: Contents.

3: Title Page.

4: Photograph of Father Lancelot Minehan.

5: Dedication to the late Reverend  
Lancelot Minehan.

6: Our Alma Mater, photograph printed in  
black and green.

7: E.J. McCorkell: Catholicism or Atheism.

8: Message from Sir Robert Falconer.

9: The Faculty, photographs.

11: Windle House.

12: The Newly Ordained.

13: In Memoriam: John Francis Power (1869-  
1930)

14: In Memoriam: James Frederic Player  
(1871-1931)

15: In Memoriam: Robert Francis Forster  
(1873-1929). Text of sermon preached  
by Rev. Henry Carr.

17: M.V. Kelly: "In the World but not of it"  
Patrick Langan.

19: Graduates.

20: Biographies and photographs: Marion  
Ruth Bell, George L. Cassidy, Cath-  
erine M. Carroll, James J. Clancy.

21: Josephine Coffey, Elizabeth P. Cooney,  
Irene de la Franière, Rudolph S.  
Diemer, John Francis Coles, James N.  
Davidson, Mary M. Derocher, Helen  
Doris Dolan.



- 22: Justin D. Dore, Norah M. Duffy, Margaret Helen Downey, Walter J. Dunbar.
- 23: Cyril Durocher, John Gerard French, Margaret Gaughan, John T. Harris, Jeremiah J. Finnigan, Gerald Gallagher, Mary E. Gardner, James J. Cameron.
- 24: Francis A. Hyde, Wilhelmine Keller, Hugh J. Hyland, Evelyn Lea King.
- 25: Helen Mary Knowlton, Leo J. Leavey, John F. McBride, George P. McKinney, Leo V. Langan, Joseph Gerald McAlpine, Kathleen M. McDonald, "Con" J. Daly.
- 26: Anne T. McLinden, Thomas Gregory Mallon, Helen Margaret Mahon, Hugh Vincent Mallon.
- 27: Elizabeth Catherine Miller, Charles J. O'Brien, Agnes C. O'Dea, Ed. O'Hare, James Louis Moyer, Eileen Helen O'Brien, J. Reginald O'Donnell.
- 28: Isobel O'Rourke, Jean Peppiatt, Victoria Quinlan, Marybell Quinn.
- 29: Bernard M. Regan, Nora S. Rousselle, Lawrence E. Skelly, Bernice Benini, Irene Way, Bernard G. Weiler, Gertrude Carmelita Wilson.
- 30: Valedictory.
- 31: Prophecy, St. Michael's.
- 32: Prophecy, with the Class of 4TH Loretto.
- 33: Prophecy, St. Joseph's College.
- 34: Graduates' House, photographs.
- 35: Graduate Studies. The Institute of Mediaeval Studies.
- 36: Alumni.
- 38: Edwin Dorzweiler, O.M.Cap: In Retrospect.
- 39: Summer Session, photograph.
- 40: Mediaeval Institute Faculty.
- 41: G.B. Phelan: The Philosophical Congress of America.
- 42: The Windows in St. Basil's Church, photos.
- 43: J. Burgon Bickersteth: To the Men of St. Michael's College.



- 46: Third Year, photographs.
- 47: Third Year.
- 48: Second Year.
- 50: First Year.
- 52: Aquinas, signed D.J.M.
- 54: Third Year at St. Joseph.
- 55: Third Year, Loretto.
- 56: Second Year, St. Joseph's.
- 57: Second Year, Loretto.
- 58: First Year, St. Joseph's. St. Joseph's  
College Retreat.
- 59: First Year, Loretto.
- 60: The Loretto At-Home.
- 61: Loretto Literary Society. The Sodality  
at Loretto.
- 62: Loretto House Committee.
- 63: Intercollegiate Debating Team. The  
Athletic Society, Loretto.
- 64: St. Joseph's Students' Administrative  
Council. Initiation.
- 65: St. Joseph's French Club. St. Joseph's  
College At-Home.
- 66: St. Joseph's House Committee. St.  
Theresa's Literary Society.
- 67: St. Joseph's Dramatic Society.
- 68: Ladies' Baseball Team. Ladies' Basketball  
Team.
- 69: "With Muses". Laughing Leaves, signed D.S.,  
Silhouette, signed D.S., Appreciation,  
signed Catherine Mace '32, Candle-  
Glow, signed Caroline Hamel, '33.
- 70: Campus photographs.
- 72: Students' Administrative Council.
- 73: The Athletic Directorate.
- 74: H.S. Bellisle: The Sodality.
- 76: The Leonard Scholarship. The Annual Arts  
Banquet, 1931.
- 77: St. Michael's College Glee Club.
- 79: Oratorical Club.



- 80: St. Michael's College Annual Retreat.  
Fresh Frailties.
- 81: The Year Book Staff.
- 83: College School.
- 84: Father Forestell's Message. High School  
Faculty, photograph.
- 85: Students' Mission Crusade.
- 86: Honour Matric.
- 87: Fourth Form.
- 89: Third Form.
- 92: Second Form.
- 94: First Form.
- 96: Preparatory School.
- 97: Prep Doings. The Infirmary, photograph.
- 99: Athletics.
- 100: Foreword.
- 101: It's a Great Game.
- 102: Mulock Cup Champions, photograph.
- 103: Mulock Cup Team.
- 104: Sifton Cup Winners.
- 105: Jennings Cup Winners.
- 107: St. Michael's First Rugby Team, 1897.
- 108: Inter-Faculty Water-Polo Team.
- 109: Inter-Faculty Baseball Team.
- 110: The Junior Intercollegiate Football Team.
- 112: Senior High School Football Team, photo.
- 113: The Preparatory School Football Team.
- 114: Junior O.H.A. Prep Group Champions.
- 115: High School Basketball Team.
- 117: Junior T.H.L., Juvenile T.H.L., photos.
- 118: Midget T.H.L. Bantam T.H.L., photos.
- 119: Toronto Hockey League.
- 120: Students' Directory.
- 124: Campus photographs.
- 126: Index to Advertisers.
- 127: Advertisements begin. "Qualis Homo," poem.
- 143: The Lady in the Wood, poem signed Patrick  
Mary Plunkett.





- 146: Wise Words from Wise Men, humor.
- 157: Extract from the Sun God, signed Anton  
C. Pegis.
- 160: The Bell.
- 165: Penny's Worth, poem signed Bernita M.  
Miller.
- 168: Portrait, poem signed H.A. Dennis.
- 175: Autographs.
- 176: Finis.



Volume 23, 1932    The Thurible.

Editor: W. Ford.

Business Manager: F. Dell.

180 pages. Ivory tint in paper. 270 x 210 mm. Printed in black ink. Bound in dark brown fabrikoid. Front cover blinded stamped with a ruled border 242 x 180 mm. and embossed in old gold with: The Thurible / design of a thurible / St. Michael's College / 32. Inside front and back covers are brown end papers.

Page 1: Ex Libris.

2: Ordo Librorum.

3: Title page.

4: Photograph of Msgr. John Fraser and dedication to him.

5: Very Reverend H.S. Bellisle, photograph.

6: Etching of main doorway.

7: An Explanation [ of the new name]

8: H.S. Bellisle: The Superior's Message.

9: Message from Sir Robert Falconer.

10: The Faculty, photograph.

13: The Newly Ordained.

14: Dr. Gilson's New Appointment.

16: Priests in Graduate Studies.

17: D.J. Walsh: An Appreciation of Dr. Gilson's Lectures.

18: Emmanuel Chapman: Jacques Maritain.

20: A Corner in the Library of the Mediaeval Institute, photograph.

21: G.K. Chesterton: The Simple Remedy.

23: Graduates.

24: Photographs and biographies: Eileen Battle, Pauline J. Bondy, John Donald Burwell, John W. Carter, Patricia Cashman.



- 25: E. Blake Coll, Joseph A. Cosentino, Agnes Costello, Ella M. Coughlin, Fred. King Dell, Michael J. Doherty, Jennie Farley.
- 26: Colin William Flannigan, Vincent J. Fullerton, George Gillespie, Margaret M. Glintz, Robert James Gunn.
- 27: Francis Canning Harrison, Eileen Harrison, Alice Hayes, Charles Joseph Henry, Constance Hinds, Joan Castell Hopkins, Mary Castell Hopkins, John Michael Hussey.
- 28: Herbert Johnson, Wilfred Martin Kehoe, John Kelly, Ronona Laplante.
- 29: Anthony Philip Lococo, Margaret Elizabeth Loughlin, Willie Ann Luckett, Noel McCabe, Rita MacDonald, Loretta McGarry, Catherine Mace, Bernita M. Miller, Wilfrid J. Mogan.
- 30: Mary Ellen Moran, Daniel Morris, Matthew Thomas Mulcahy, Francis Mullin, Jeannette Naud.
- 31: Hugh Nolan, Frances O'Connor, Thomas P. O'Connor, Daniel O'Grady, Lorraine A. Paterson, Emma Marie Poupore, Oscar Regan, Norbert Joseph Ruth.
- 32: John M. Ryan, Gerald D. Sanagan, Evelyn M. Scully, Fergus J. Sheehy.
- 33: L.K. Shook, James Leo Slattery, Dorothy Phylis Smith, Steven Nicolas Sukmanowski, Wilfrid J. Teevens, Hilda C. Tumelty, Wilfrid J. Weiler, Evelyn Whelan.
- 34: Valedictory, signed T.P. O'C.
- 35: Alumni: T.J. Murtha, Rev. C.E. Coughlin, C.P. McTague.
- 36: Loretto Alumnae.
- 37: St. Joseph's Alumnae.



- 38: M.V. Kelly: "In the World, But Not Of It"  
[Rev. Francis McSpirrit]
- 40: "Quis Ut Deus?", photograph of a painting  
of St. Michael.
- 41: Classes.
- 42: Third Year.
- 44: Second Year.
- 47: Freshmen's Reception.
- 46: Second Year [sic] Should be First Year.
- 48: Familiar Scenes in Hart House.
- 50: Students' Administrative Council.
- 51: Athletic Directorate.
- 52: The Sodality. High School Sodality.
- 53: Chancel Choir, photograph. Gerald B.  
Phlean: Gregorian Chant.
- 54: Gallery Choir, photograph.
- 56: The Oratorical Club.
- 57: American Club.
- 58: The McGoey Family. Catholic Crusade,  
signed E.H.
- 59: The Arts Banquet. The Annual Retreat.
- 60: The Year Book Staff.
- 61: Sister Colleges.
- 62: Third Year, Loretto.
- 64: Third Year, St. Joseph's.
- 65: Second Year, Loretto.
- 67: Second Year, St. Joseph's.
- 68: First Year, St. Joseph's.
- 69: Loretto Literary Society. Intercollegiate  
Debate.
- 66: Second Year, Loretto [sic] Should be First.
- 70: "The Judgment of Dr. Johnson", signed  
Evelyn Whlean 3T2, Loretto.
- 71: Loretto Sodality Executive. Loretto  
Dramatic Society.
- 72: Loretto Dramatic Executive. Loretto  
Executive Committee, photographs.





- 73: Loretto House Committee.
- 74: Intercollegiate Debating Team. St. Joseph's College Debating Team, photographs.
- 75: St. Joseph's College S.A.C. St. Joseph's House Committee, photographs.
- 76: St. Joseph's Sodality. St. Theresa's Literary Society.
- 77: St. Joseph's French Club.
- 78: St. Michael's Women's Baseball Team. St. Michael's Women's Basketball Team.
- 79: St. Michael's Women's Tennis Team. Initiation at St. Joseph's.
- 81: "With the Muses". Heritage, signed Dorothea Cain, 3T4; Flight, signed Bernita Miller; Ruthmary Treacy (d.1931, two poems published by C.M.) April, Sunset.
- 82: Campus photographs.
- 83: College School.
- 84: In Memoriam, Gerald Kirby d. March 17, 1932.
- 85: In Memoriam, John Anthony Lobosco d. March 16, 1932.
- 86: G.F. Anglin: The New Curriculum.
- 87: College School Staff, photograph.
- 88: Fifth Form.
- 90: Fourth Form.
- 92: Third Form.
- 94: Second Form.
- 96: First Form.
- 98: Preparatory School.
- 99: Athletics.
- 100: Athletics at St. Michael's.
- 101: Winner of Coveted Trophy, Joe Primeau.
- 102: St. Michael's Mulock Tream, photographs.
- 103: Mulock Cup Team.
- 104: College Basketball Team.
- 105: Senior T.H.L.
- 106: Interfaculty Water Polo.
- 107: Box Lacrosse.



- 108: Boxing, Wrestling, Fencing and Tennis.
- 109: Baseball Association.
- 110: Senior Rugby Interscholastic Squad,  
league finalists. Photographs.
- 112: Interscholastic Rugby.
- 113: Midget Rugby. Prep. Rugby.
- 115: High School Basketball.
- 116: Junior O.H.A. Semi-Finalists, photograph.
- 117: Junior O.H.A.
- 118: Juvenile T.H.L.. Bantam T.H.L., photos.
- 119: Midget T.H.L., photograph. Toronto  
Hockey League.
- 120: "Famous Teams of Yesterday": St. Michael's  
Junior Football Team, 1905; St.  
Michael's Baseball Team, 1896.
- 121: Humour.
- 122: The Pals Club, sketches.
- 123: H. Dougals Sheppard: "Joe College Picks  
a Bouquet".
- 124: Cartons, Now It Can Be Told.
- 125: Ask Mother Nicks. She Knows.!
- 126: Students' Directory.
- 127: High School Directory.
- 130: Cartoons, signed J.P. Rowan.
- 131: Advertisers.
- 132: Advertisers' Directory.
- 138: Extra !!, poem.
- 139: Broke, Broke, Broke, poem.
- 155: Chirps from the Campus.
- 178: 3T2, signatures.
- 179: Autographs
- 180: College Crest.



Volume 24, 1933. The Thurible

<sup>D</sup>Editor: R.A. Carroll.

Business Manager: J. Meyers

176 pages. White paper. 274 x 206 mm.  
Printed in black ink. Bound with a stiff  
blue paper cover. Front cover printed with  
a ruled border 243 x 173 mm. Printed on  
front cover in dark blue ink: The Thurible,  
design of a thurible / St. Michael's College /  
33.

Page 1: Ex libris.

2: Ordo Librorum.

3: Title page.

4: Sketches of university buildings.

5: Photograph of Etienne Gilson and  
dedication to him.

6: The Superior's Message.

7: To the Members of St. Michael's College,  
signed H.J. Cody, President, U of T.

8: In Memoriam, Rev. Nicholas Roche, CSB,  
1866-1932.

9: In Memoriam, Rev. J.J.M. Aboulin, CSB,  
1841-1931. Text of Father Aboulin's  
Will.

10: In Memoriam, Rev. Vincent Murphy, CSB,  
1877-1933.

11: Henry Carr: Sermon preached at the  
Funeral Mass for Father Nicholas  
Roche in Owen Sound.

12: The Faculty, photographs.

15: The Newly Ordained.

16: Jacques Maritain: Some Remarks on  
Philosophia Perennis and Modern  
Thought.

17: The Institute of Mediaeval Studies,  
photographs.

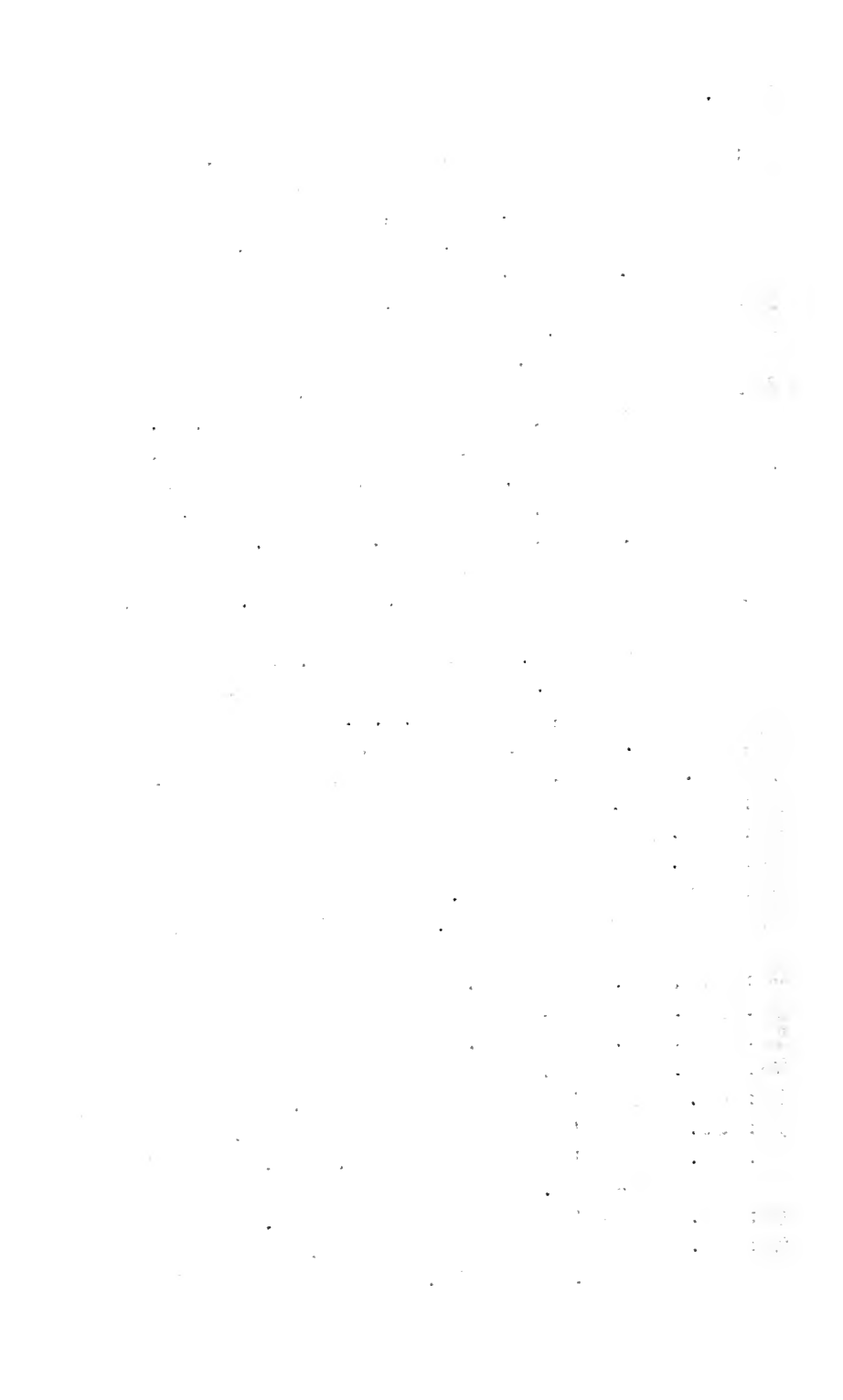


- 18: Emmanuel Chapman: Etienne Hilson.
- 19: One of the residences. Hart House Music Room, photographs.
- 20: Elmsley Drive, photograph.
- 21: Graduates.
- 22: Biographies and photographs. Fred R. Anderson, Irene Mary Baxter, Wallace J. Burfield, Rose V. Burns.
- 23: Agnes Noreen Cain, Dorothea Cain, Gertrude Cain, Rita M. Carroll, Michael J. Cavanaugh, Audrey Charbonneau, Leona Charlebois, Madeleine Clancy.
- 24: F. John P. Consitt, Vincent J. Dore, Louis J. Drago, Ross J. Dunn, Gerard Joseph Dwyer.
- 25: Hugh Wilfrid Ford, Thomas J. Gallagher, Gertrude Velma Gibbons, Thomas Edwin Gilmour, Alexander J. Grant, Alfred Preston Austin Greene, Dorothea Mary Greening, John Patrick Hallihan.
- 26: Caroline Hamel, Eugenie Frances Hartmann, Helen Clerese Hartmann, Marguerite A. Hayes.
- 27: Theo. Hayes, Patricia Healy, Louis Joseph Hickey, Mary Margaret Hussey, Gerald Matthew Kavanagh, Gerald Joseph McGoey.
- 28: Kathleen M. Kirkland, Dorothy La Berge, Lawrence Lacey, Boyden Lambert.
- 29: J.B. Lavere, Mary Josephine Lynch, Agnes Lucille McAlpine, Basil F. McEnery, Anne McGarry, Thomas B. McGoey, Frederick J. McKenna, Alma McKenna, Mary McLaughlin.
- 30: W. Basil McLaughlin, Margaret Isobel McLinden, Lillian V. McNamara, Olive Macklin.





- 31: Francis John Maher, Isabel Maloney, James Joseph Matthews, Hugh J. Meagher, Wilfrid P. Murphy, Una Murray, Lane Thomas Newman, Aileen Nolan, Edward E. Noonan.
- 32: Mary McDermott O'Brien, Harry O'Connor, John J. O'Connor, Michael Crawford O'Connor.
- 33: Helen Mary Margaret O'Donnell, Arthur J. O'Leary, Mary Elizabeth Palmer, J. Murray Payne, Paul Francis Petrey, Patrick M. Plunkett, Mary Purkis, Anne Quinlan, Laura Behan Richardson.
- 34: Fred J. Ryan, Alberta C. Spreen, Helen Agnes Tallon.
- 35: Richard James Thompson, Walter H. Turner, Margaret E. Unger, Johan A. Warren, Joseph C. Wey, Arthur W.A. White, James F. Wilson, Marie Witt.
- 36: Valedictory, signed H.W.F.
- 37: Alumni. Loretto Alumnae.
- 38: St. Michael, the Archangel, photograph.
- 39: Classes.
- 40: 3T4.
- 42: 3T5.
- 44: First Year Western.
- 46: Interior View of St. Joseph's College, photograph.
- 48: 3T4, St. Joseph's.
- 50: 3T4, Loretto.
- 51: 3T5, St. Joseph's.
- 52: 3T5, Loretto.
- 53: St. Joseph's Literary Society.
- 54: St. Joseph's Dramatic Association.
- 55: St. Joseph's Debating Team. St. Joseph's At-Home.
- 56: St. Joseph's Le Cercle Français.
- 57: St. Joseph's House Committee, Initiation at St. Joseph's.



- 58: St. Joseph's S.A.C. St. Joseph's Sodality.  
Photographs.
- 59: Loretto Literary Society.
- 60: Loretto House Committee. Loretto Athletic  
Executive.
- 61: Loretto Dramatic Executive.
- 62: Loretto S.A.C.
- 63: Loretto Sodality.
- 64: Loretto Intercollegiate Debaters.
- 65: St. Michael's Women's Baseball Team. St.  
Michael's Women's Basketball Team.
- 66: St. Michael's Women's Tennis.
- 68: Students' Administrative Council.
- 69: The Official Reports of the Students'  
Parliament.
- 70: Arts' Sodality. College School Boarders'  
Sodality.
- 71: The American Club.
- 72: The Oratorical Club.
- 73: The Retreat. The Mission Crusade.
- 74: The Freshman Reception. The Arts' Banquet.
- 75: Journey's End.
- 76: The Athletic Directorate.
- 78: The Year Book Staff.
- 79: College School.
- 80: Father Anglin's Message.
- 81: College School Staff, photograph.
- 82: Fifth Form.
- 85: Fourth Form.
- 87: Third Form.
- 90: Second Form.
- 92: First Form.
- 94: First Form East End.
- 95: First Form West End.
- 96: Preparatory.
- 97: The Dirty Dish, cartoon's.
- 98: Commercial. Elmsley. Photographs.
- 99: Athletics.



- 100: Senior Rugby, photograph.
- 101: Senior O.R.F.U.
- 102: Interscholastic Champions, photograph.
- 103: Interscholastic Champions.
- 104: Big Five Basketball Team.
- 105: High School Basketball.
- 106: Junior Big Six, O.H.A.
- 107: O.H.A. Prep School Team.
- 108: Senior O.H.A.
- 109: Juvenile T.R.U. Football.
- 110: Junior Rugby House League, photographs.
- 111: Junior Rugby House League.
- 112: Bantam T.H.L. A and B Teams.
- 113: Midget T.H.L.
- 114: Juvenile T.H.L. A and B Teams, photos.
- 115: Humour.
- 116: Lower Jews Flat. After the Tea was Over  
(All Over), poem signed R.J.T.
- 118: Students' Directory.
- 120: High School Directory.
- 123: Advertisers.
- 124: Advertisers' Directory.
- 125: Advertisements begin.
- 138: Song of the Irish Flat!
- 142: Polytics, signed J.R.F.
- 154: Horoscope of Honor Matric Students of  
Jews Flat.
- 157: Things We Would Like To Know.
- 161: The Publicity Boy, poem.
- 163: The Poetry of the Last Word: a Few Examples,  
signed P.M.P.
- 162: Photographs.
- 165: Here and There At St. Joseph's.
- 168: Cartoons.
- 169: The Vision, poem signed J.R. Enlon.
- 173: 3T3, autographs.
- 174: Autograph page.
- 176: Finis.



Volume 25, 1934. Silver Jubilee Issue.

Editor: F.J. Ryan.

Business Manager: P. Hussey.

152 pages. White paper. 275 x 206 mm.  
Printed in black ink. Bound in dark blue  
fabrikoid. Front cover blinded stamped with  
a ruled border 243 x 180 mm. Front cover  
embossed in silver with college crest / St.  
Michael's College / 34. Inside front and  
back covers are blue end papers.

Page 1: Ex Libris.

2: Ordo Librorum.

3: Title page.

4: Defend us in the Day of Battle,  
photograph of a painting of the  
Archangel Michael.5: Photograph of Jacques Maritain and  
dedication of the yearbook to him.

6: The Intelligence, by Jacques Maritain.

7: H.S. Bellisle: The Superior's Message.

9: To the Undergraduates of St. Michael's  
College, signed H.J. Cody, President.

10: Cardinal Villeneuve's Message.

11: In Memoriam: Monsignor Paul Kelly.

12: The Faculty, photographs.

15: Newly Ordained, photographs.

16: The Newly Ordained.

17: The Institute of Mediaeval Studies,  
1929-1934.

18: Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B.

19: G.K. Chesterton: The Victory of Faith.

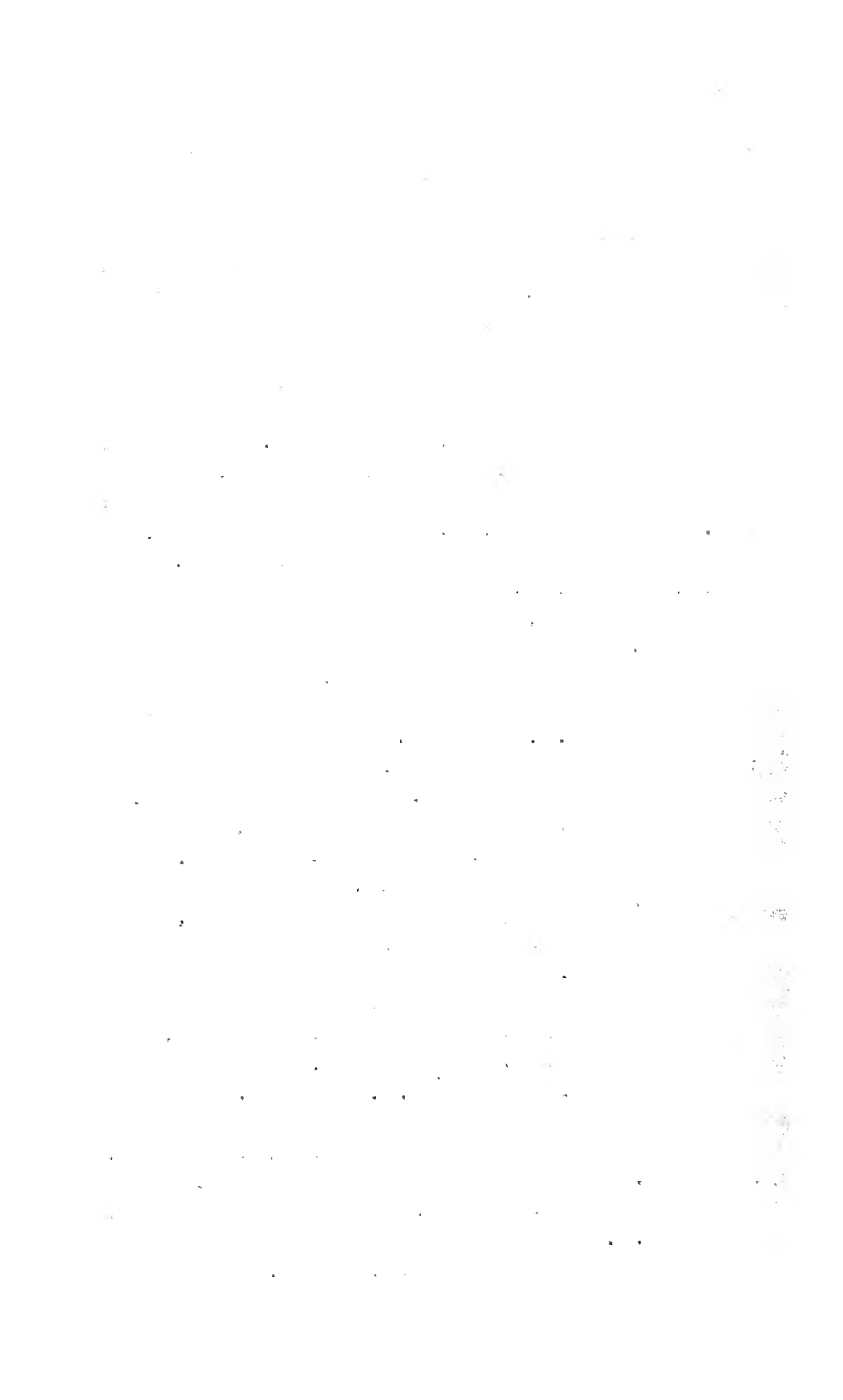
20: A Landmark at St. Michael's, the old  
elm, photograph.

21: Graduates.





- 22: Photographs and biographies: Frank W. Beer, William J. Bennett, Margaret Eleanor Bicker, Thomas John Breen, J.J. Eugene Burcher.
- 23: Elaine Patricia Callen, Raymond A. Carroll, Edmund A. Cloney, James P. Corcoran, Hugh Culkin, James R. Dalton.
- 24: Marie Helen Darte, Marie Valentine Darte, Colin Donald De La Plante.
- 25: Helen Egan, Francis Joseph Fortura, John Vincent Fulton, Margaret M. Gillooley, Clarence H. Gormley, Joseph J. Harris, Agnes Louise Hayes, John Joseph Healy.
- 26: E. Bernard Hynes, T. Thomas James Kelly, Rita Irene Kohen, Carlo J. Kuntz.
- 27: E.A. Lawlor, J. Adrian Lenahan, Mary L'Eveque, Dorothy Teresa Long, John E. McAteer, Ethel Noreen McBeth, Mary Margaret McCarthy.
- 28: Margaret McCue, Helen Josephine McHenry, John F.J. McIsaac.
- 29: Thomas Lawrence McManus, Mary Frances McNamara, John A. Mattice, Robert G. Miller, John Webster Monahan, Mary Helen Murray, William G. O'Brien, Mary Olive O'Connell.
- 30: Mary O'Sullivan, Loretto Mary Parnell, George A. Paterson, Beatrice Mary Plewes.
- 31: Shirley Rosemary Puncher, Helen Claire Quinlan, H. Basil Regan, Ursula N. Riordan, J. Reed Rowell, Joseph Sammon, Godfrey E.J. Schuett.
- 32: Francis Michael Sheahan, Sophie Mary Stockwell, Regis Teehan, P.A. Tessier.
- 33: Mary J. Tillmann, Clare Mary Tumpane, Joseph A. Vining, Joseph Edward Walsh, W.M. Bim Walton, Joseph Lineham Willett, Edward J.J. Young.



- 34: Valedictory, signed W.M. W.
- 35: Classes.
- 36: 3T5, signed F.J.L.
- 37: 3T6.
- 39: First Year Western.
- 42: 3T5, Loretto.
- 43: 3T5, St. Joseph's
- 44: 3T6, Loretto
- 45: 3T6, St. Joseph's.
- 46: First Year, St. Joseph's.
- 47: Loretto Sodality. Loretto Literary Society,  
Loretto College At-Home, Loretto  
Dramatic, Epitaph On An Owl, poem.
- 48: St. Joseph's House Committee. The French  
Club, St. Joseph's. St. Joseph's  
College Notes.
- 50: Students' Administrative Council.
- 51: The Annual Retreat. Photograph of  
Students' Chapel.
- 52: The Oratorical Club.
- 53: The Sodalities of Our Lady.
- 54: Literary Gleanings, signed A.J.M.
- 55: "The Marriage of Saint Francis", drama.
- 56: Arts Banquet, signed R.A.C. Students of  
St. Michael's, to Alfred Tennyson De  
Lury, Dean of the Faculty of Arts.
- 57: With the Muses. My Shadow, dated October  
1931.
- 58: The Year Book Staff.
- 59: College School.
- 60: Father Anglin's Message.
- 61: College School Staff. Elmsley House,  
photographs.
- 62: Fifth Form.
- 64: Fourth Form.
- 66: Third Form.
- 68: Second Form.
- 69: First Form.



- 70: First Form.
- 71: East End School, First and Second Year.
- 72: West End School, First and Second Year.
- 73: Commercial.
- 74: Preparatory Class.
- 75: High School Directory.
- 78: Humour.
- 79: Athletics.
- 80: Athletic Directorate. Inserted between pages 80 and 81 is a panoramic photograph of the Senior O.R.F.U. team, folded twice.
- 81: Senior O.R.F.U.
- 82: St. Michael's College Hockey Team, Amateur Champions of the World, 1910, photo.
- 83: St. Michael's College Canadian Junior Champions 1934, photograph.
- 84: Frank J. Lamberti: St. Michael's Junior A.H.A., Amateur Champions of Canada.
- 85: St. Michael's College School Junior B, O.H.A. Champions 1934, photograph.
- 86: St. Michael's College Junior "B" O.H.A. Champions.
- 87: Senior B Hockey.
- 88: Bantam "A" T.H.L. and T.A.H.A. Champions.
- 89: St. Michael's Big Five Basketball Team, photograph.
- 90: St. Michael's Senior Basketball Big Five Squad, signed F.J.L.
- 91: B.J. McGuire: Boxing, Wrestling and Fencing.
- 92: Senior Interscholastic Football, signed BJM . High School Rugby House League.
- 93: St. Michael's Senior Interscholastic Basketball.
- 94: Irish Champions Receive Honors.
- 95: Humour.
- 97: A Day on the Irish Flat. The Meditation of a Student.



- 98: Students' Directory.
- 100: Familiar Scenes at St. Michael's,  
photographs.
- 101: Advertisers.
- 102: Advertisers' Index.
- 103: Advertisements begin.
- 111: V.I. Donnelly: Month's Mind of Rt. Rev.  
Paul A. Kelly, P.A., poem.
- 114: With the Muses. The Pilgrim. Lakeview.  
Lines Addressed to a "Yo Yo".
- 123: As 53 Burned, photographs.
- 124: Applause!! Applause!! Applause!!, humor.
- 126: St. Michael's Thru a Keyhole, by "The Eye"
- 129: Among the Poets in V.A., humor.
- 142: Humor.
- 145: A Retrospective, poem.
- 149: Autographs.
- 150: Autographs.
- 152: Finis.





Volume 26, 1935

160 pages. White paper. 274 x 203 mm. Printed in black ink. Bound in stiff black paper. Front cover printed in silver: The / Year / Book / 1935 / St. Michael's College. Inside front and back cover is a translucent sheet of antiqued paper.

Page 1: Title page.

2: Foreword.

3: Contents.

4: Archbishop McGuigan, photograph.

5: Dedication to Archbishop McGuigan.

6: Rory F. Egan: A Spiritual Bouquet  
Garnered in the College Chapel,  
poem.

7: St. Michael's College and St. Basil's  
Church, photograph.

8: St. Basil, photograph.

9: Chronology of St. Michael's College.

10: Very Reverend E.J. McCorkell, C.S.B.,  
Superior, photograph.

11: Superior's Address To the Graduates.

12: Hon. and Reverend H.J. Cody, President,  
U of T, photograph.

13: A Message From the President.

14: In Memoriam: Michael Christian, CSB,  
1859-1934; Neil McNulty, CSB, 1861-  
1934; Emil Flourde, CSB, 1879-1934;  
Thomas Heydon, CSB, 1857-1935.

15: He Lived With God, James Leo Ruth, CSB,  
1911-1934.

16: The Newly Ordained, photographs.

17: The Newly Ordained.

18: Administrative Officers. Faculty.

19: Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Faculty.



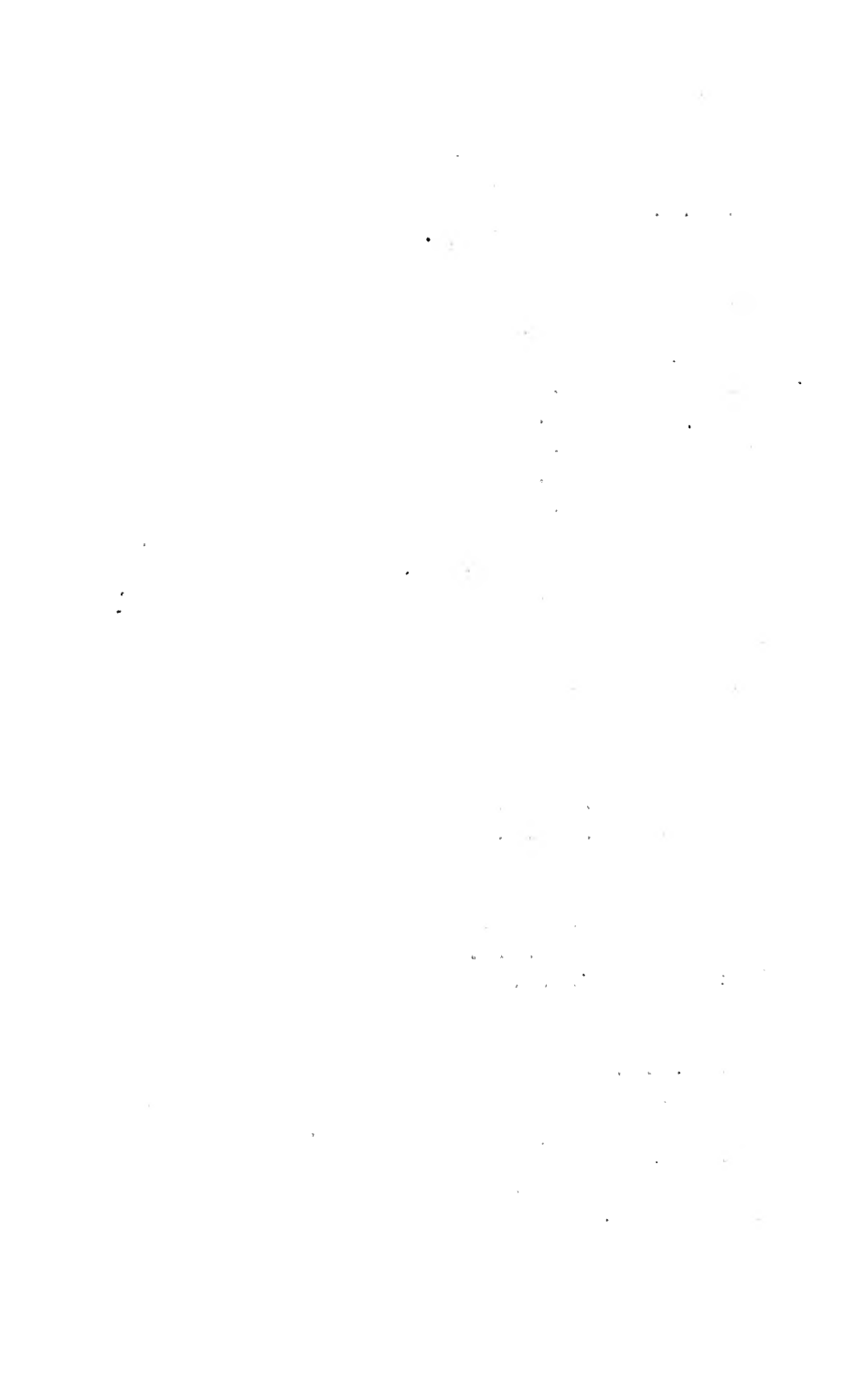
- 20: The Institute of Mediaeval Studies, its place in the quest for truth.
- 22: Valedictory.
- 23: Graduates.
- 24: Photographs and Biographies: Irene Allen, Catherine A. Carroll, Cyril F. Carter, Cuthbert B.M. Cauley, John Coates, A. John Cozzi, Cornelius P. Dinan, Joseph C. Doyle, J.A. Driscoll, Edna Feldhams, Francis J. Flood, Marion V. Flynn.
- 25: William Klem, Mona La Forest, May Loretta LePalm, Miss K.R. Loughlin, Kathleen Gallagher, Agnes G. Gardner, Ray Godfrey, Elizabeth Margaret Grobba, Eileen L. Harding, John A.M. Hood, Viola Lynch, Mary MacGuire.
- 26: Catherine McBride, Basil J. McGuire, Bert B. McNerney, Doris V. March, John Murmylyk, A.J. O'Connell, Camilla A. O'Connor, Mildred A. Peet, Miss E.R. Phelan, John A. Regan, Pauline G. Schnurr, Pauline Simon.
- 27: Thomas F. Slattery, Dorothy Somers Smyth, Adeline Teehan, Joseph J. Timmons, Vivian E. Tuttis, Alex J. Wasylenki.
- 28: Scholarship and Prize Winners of the Year.
- 29: Classes.
- 30: 3T6, photographs.
- 31: 3T6.
- 32: 3T7, photographs.
- 33: 3T7.
- 34: Western, photographs.
- 35: First Year Western.
- 36: Business Administration.
- 38: The Student Council.
- 39: J. Burgon Bickersteth: To the Men of St. Michael's.
- 40: The Social Ethics Club, signed C.D. Sullivan.



- 41: Address of Welcome tendered to the Most  
R. v. James Charles McGuigan, D.D.,  
Archbishop of Toronto, by the Students  
of St. Michael's College, March 26.
- 42: Sancta Maria, poem in English.
- 43: Senior Arts Sodality.
- 44: The Oratorical Club.
- 45: Parliament.
- 46: The Arts Banquet.
- 47: Inter-University Debating League.
- 48: The Smoker, Hart House, February 8.
- 49: The Dramatic Season.
- 50: Junior Sodality. Freshman Reception.
- 51: Visitation of the Apostolic Delegate,  
January 24. The Crucifix, poem.
- 52: Cardinal Villeneuve's Visit.
- 54: Alumni.
- 56: M.V. Kelly: In the Early Eighties.
- 57: St. Joseph's and Loretto.
- 58: 3T6, St. Joseph's. St. Joseph's Debating  
Society.
- 59: 3T6, Loretto.
- 60: 3T7, St. Joseph's.
- 61: 3T7, Loretto.
- 62: St. Joseph's House Committee. The Sodality.
- 63: Loretto House Committee. Loretto Sodality.
- 64: St. Joseph's Literary Society and Le Cercle  
Français, photographs.
- 65: Retreat. Literary Society. Le Cercle  
Français. St. Joseph's At-Home.
- 66: Loretto Dramatic Society and Literary  
Society, photographs.
- 67: Loretto Literary Society, Students' Ad-  
ministrative Council. Loretto  
Dramatic Society. Loretto College  
At-Home.
- 68: Baseball. St. Michael's Girls' Hockey.
- 69: The Strangers, signed John M. Dooley.



- 70: Campus scenes, photographs.
- 71: College School.
- 72: G.F. Anglin: A Message From the Principal.
- 73: Resident Sodality. The Senior High School Sodality.
- 75: The Holy Angels' Sodality. The Oratorical Contest. Visitors.
- 76: St. Michael's College School Staff.
- 78: Fifth Form.
- 80: Fourth Form.
- 82: Third Form.
- 84: Second Form.
- 86: First Form.
- 88: Preparatory Class and Commercial Class, photographs.
- 89: Preparatory. Commercial.
- 90: The East End School.
- 92: The West End School.
- 94: Snapshots.
- 95: Athletics.
- 96: The Athletic Directorate.
- 97: Catholicism and Athletics.
- 98: Senior O.R.F.U., photograph.
- 99: Senior O.R.F.U.
- 100: Interscholastic Football, photograph.
- 101: Interscholastic Football.
- 102: Junior O.R.F.U. Football.
- 103: Junior A, O.H.A.
- 104: Junior O.H.A. Prep Champions.
- 105: The Athletic Year At a Glance.
- 106: Athletic snapshots.
- 107: T.H.L. Hockey. House League.
- 108: St. Michael's Interfaculty Basketball.
- 109: Interfaculty Baseball Team.
- 110: Boxing, Wrestling and Fencing, by Frank Lamberti.
- 111: Tennis.
- 112: The Junior Basketball Team.





- 113: High School Basketball.
- 114: Sports Echoes.
- 115: Arts Directory.
- 117: High School Directory.
- 121: Advertisers.
- 122: Index of Advertisers.
- 123: Advertisements begin.
- 133: Modernizing Notes, humour.
- 146: Scenes from The Cardinal's Visit.
- 149: For an Atheist, poem signed F.R.E.
- 152: Hidden Hopes of the Hemrits of Hibernia's  
Hall, humour.
- 155: Sensational Robbery on Irish Flat. Detective  
Walsh Saves the Day, humour.
- 156: Campus scenes, photographs.
- 159: Autographs.



The Thurible, A Student-Alumni Review, Vol. I

Editor: George R. Koerner, 3T7

Business Manager: Patrick B. O'Byrne, 3T6

134 pages. Blue tint in paper. 304 x 236 mm. Printed in brown ink. Bound in stiff grey paper. Front cover printed in brown ink: The Thurible / A Student-Alumni Review / 1936 / college crest / design of a thurible / St. Michael's College. Ruled lines, 8 and 3 mm., at top and bottom of cover.

Page 1: Title page.

2: Foreword.

3: Contents.

4: Photograph of Bishop R.H. Dignan and dedication to him.

5: A Message from Bishop Dignan.

6: Masthead and editorial page.

7: E.J. McCorkell: St. Thomas and Catholic Leadership.

8: Obituary, The Most Reverend Thomas O'Donnell, 1874-1936, Class of '93.

9: The Most Reverend Francis P. Carroll, Bishop of Calgary.

10: Gerald B. Phelan: The Institute of Mediaeval Studies: Its Origin.

12: Father Dore Announces Reunion for September 15.

13: Thomas Mulvey Taken by Death, Grad of 1884. Three Old Boys Honoured by Government.

14: Lawrence Lynch: Reform: Legislative or Moral?

15: L.J. Bondy: Catholic Action: What It Is and What It Calls For.

16: Robert G. Miller: The Fundamental Problem: "What Is Man?"



- 17: Charles P. McTague Made Supreme Court Justice, '16.
- 18: Father Brennan, 1T3, Made Seminary President.
- 19: Jacques Maritain: Christianity and Culture.
- 20: Larry Lloyd: Strange Redemption, a short story.
- 21: Trustees of St. Michael's College Foundation.
- 22: George Koerner: Back to the Catacombs.
- 23: J.T. Muckle: The College Man and the Future.
- 24: Paul Martin, 2T5, Elected to Parliament. Edward Woods, 3A: Our Changeless Friend.
- 25: Albert Brown, 1T7, Wins Hamilton Election. Pat Malone, 5A: Our Privilege.
- 26: Archie Harris: Marks to Connelly!
- 27: Donald McDonald, 5A: Eternal Youth.
- 28: James Brigger: Modern Mathematics.
- 29: V.L. Kennedy: The Liturgical Movement.
- 30: Alfred Greene, 3T3: Another Writes of Catholic Action.
- 31: G.B. Flahiff: Our Students and the Spiritual Life. Rory F. Egan: To Our Lady, poem.
- 32: Peter Hussey: The Personal Aspect of Catholic Action. God's Creatures, poem.
- 33: Old Boys Celebrate Silver Jubilees: Fathers James Guiry, '05; William Heydon '05; John McAuley, '05.
- 34: R.J. Thompson, '33: Catholic Action and the Modern State.
- 35: J.L. O'Donnell: Why Dramatics?
- 36: Sacerdotes in Aeternum, December 21, 1935.
- 37: Rev. R.T. Burke, C.S.B., To Celebrate Golden Jubilee. Alumni Notes.



- 39: Doctor "Jerry" Laflamme, Maker of Stars,  
by An Observer.
- 40: Basilian Press Ad for Forner - The Story  
of the Church.
- 41: B.N. Forner: The Church's Past: Its Value  
to You. John Burgener, 5B, Catholic  
Education.
- 42: Leo Campbell: Eric Gill. Thomas Odette,  
5A, Another Great Pontiff: Our Own  
Pius XI.
- 43: Dr. Jack Egan Donates Prep Hockey Trophy.
- 44: John Dooley: Fabula Crucis, a short story.
- 45: Peter Swan: The Old World As I Saw It.
- 46: Thomas Hoy, 3T7: Song of the Leaves, poem.
- 47: An Old Boy [L.K. Shook]: The Old St.  
Michael's, a survey of what has gone  
before.
- 51 [L.K. Shook]: The Superiors of St. Michael's,  
an interesting study of the men who  
have shaped her destiny.
- 53: Congratulations, Mr. Seitz!
- 55: George R. Koerner: The New St. Michael's.
- 57: Archbishop McGuigan's Address at the laying  
of the Corner-stone of the new St.  
Michael's, August 27, 1935.
- 59: H.T. Kelly, Class of '77: Sixty Years of  
Progress at St. Michael's.
- 60: Three Staunch Friends of St. Michael's:  
Mr. W.T. Kernahan; Mr. S. Halligan;  
Hon. Frank P. O'Connor.
- 61: W.T. Kernahan: Work of St. Michael's  
Lauded.
- 62: Lawrence A. Campbell: Our Debt to St. Mich-  
ael's, class of '36.
- 63: 3T6, photographs
- 66: Father Anglin's Message.
- 67: High School Graduates, photographs.

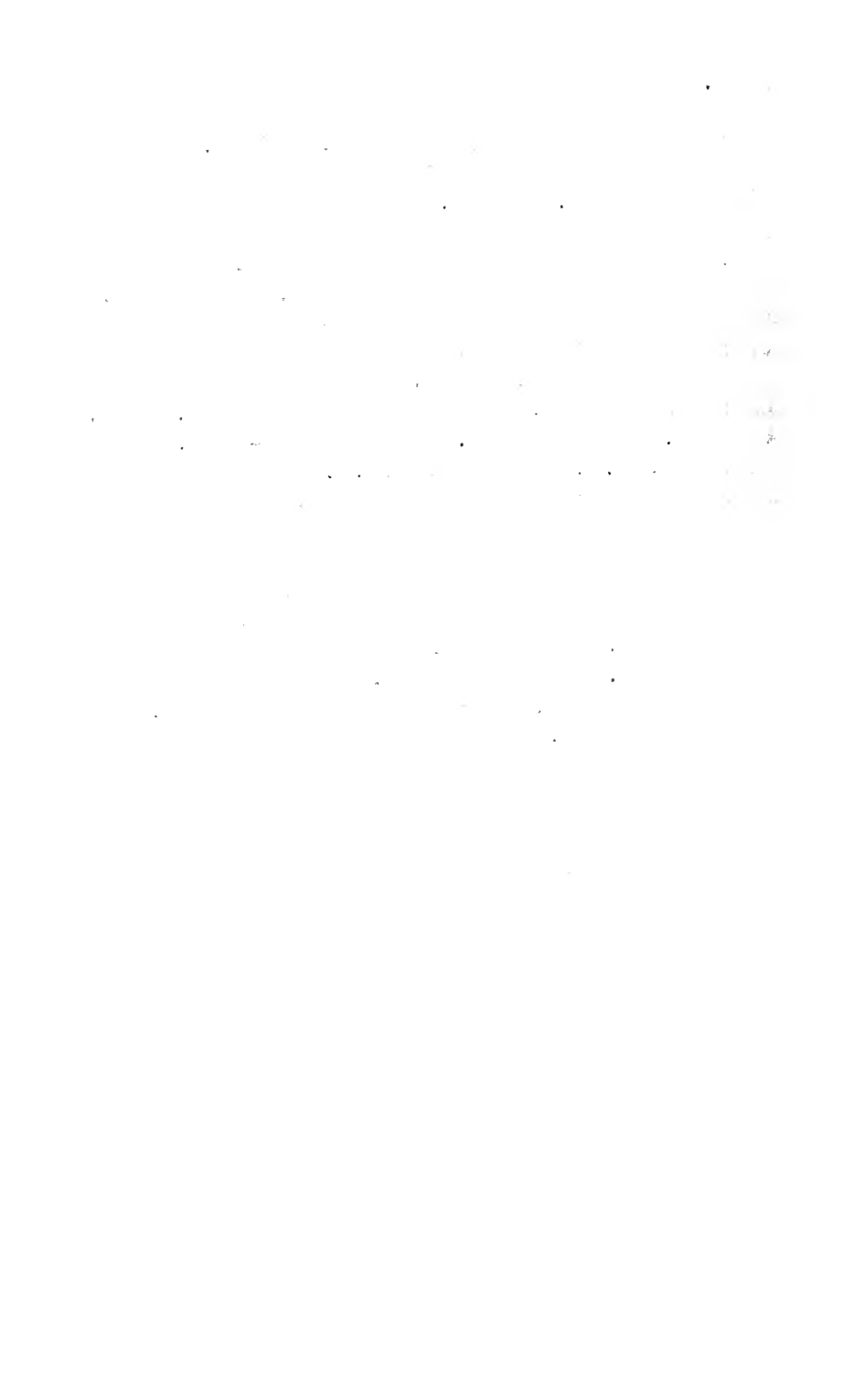




- 70: College classes, 3T7
- 71: College Classes, 3T8
- 72: College Classes, 3T8, 3T9
- 73: John Springer: The Dramatic Season in Review.
- 74: The Athletic Directorate. The Students Administrative Council, photographs.
- 75: The Social Ethics Club. The Oratorical Club, photographs.
- 76: Memories of the Arts Banquet. John Griffin, 5A, A Look at Ars.
- 77: Francis A. Donoghue: The Catholic Action Club. The Pioneer Staff of "The Thurible" 1936, photograph.
- 78: Snapshots.
- 80: Humour. Thuribubbles by Dan Egan and Art Grace. 49 - 4-Ever, signed John M. Dohley
- 81: Anedotes of the Age, by Paul C. O'Neill.
- 82: Armand A. Maurer: The Joyful Mysteries, poems.
- 83: Sodalties the Centre of Religious Life at S.M.C. Remailing Department, signed Douglass Bond, 5A.
- 84: John Bedford: Our Football Heroes.
- 86: Junior Interscholastic O.R.F.U., Provincial Champions, photograph.
- 87: John Flahiff, 5B: Ontario Interscholastic Football Champions.
- 88: George Nally: The Irish Make History at Varsity.
- 89: Justin O'Brien: In the Mulock Cup Race Again.
- 90: Advertisements begin.
- 91: Freshmen Make History With Grid Team.
- 92: David Read: St. Michael's Majors Finish First.
- 93: John Flahiff: St. Michael's Buzzers Win New Cup.



- 95: Varsity Seconds, signed J. Beford.  
    F<sup>a</sup>ther O'Toole's Intermediate Cagers.  
97: Snapshots, hockey.  
99: Trying again for the Jennings Cup.  
100: Dafoe Cup Challengers, lacrosse.  
101: F<sup>a</sup>ther Denomy's "Siftonites", basketball.  
102: The Spalding Cup Winners - Almost!  
103: Volleyball at St. Michael's, signed  
    Austin J. Bisky.  
104: Our Lady of Sorrows, poem by Rory F. Egan.  
105: Dr. Guinane Dies, student 1874-1881.  
109: Rev. B.F. Sullican, C.S.B.  
111: Over 90 Way, Father O'Toole.  
118: Things We Could Do Without, humour.  
121: A Dream  
123: Pertinent Paragraphs, humour, etc.  
125: An Old Question, signed Frank J. Lysaght,  
    5B. Challenge, signed Donald McDonald,  
    5A. West End News, signed Vincent  
    Donohue, I and Hubert Luckett, II.  
134: Autographs.



The Thurible, A Student-Alumni Review, Vol. II.<sup>4</sup>  
Editor: George R. Koerner

Advertising Manager: David Read.

140 pages. White paper. 303 x 230 mm.  
Printed in black ink. Bound in stiff dark blue paper. Front cover printed in black ink: The Thurible / A Student-Alumni Review / 1937 / college crest / design of a thurible / St. Michael's College. Narrow line, 3 mm., and broad line, 8 mm., printed at top and bottom of front cover.

Page 1: Title page.

2: Contents.

3: Contents.

4: Photograph of Bishop Carroll and dedication to him.

5: Message from Bishop Carroll.

6: Masthead and editorial page.

7: His Excellency Bishop Johnson of Nelson, B.C.

8: Father McBrady, 1848-1936, an appreciation.

9: Captain the Rev. William Murray, M.C., 1890-1937.

10: J.T. Muckle: Purpose of the Institute of Mediaeval Studies.

12: Archbishop McGuigan's Address delivered at the Blessing of the New St. Michael's College, September 15, 1936.

14: Photographs of blessing of new building.

17: Exploring St. Michael's With a Camera.

24: To the Graduating Class, by Rev. E.J. McCorkell, C.S.B.

26: Biographies and Photographs: Robert

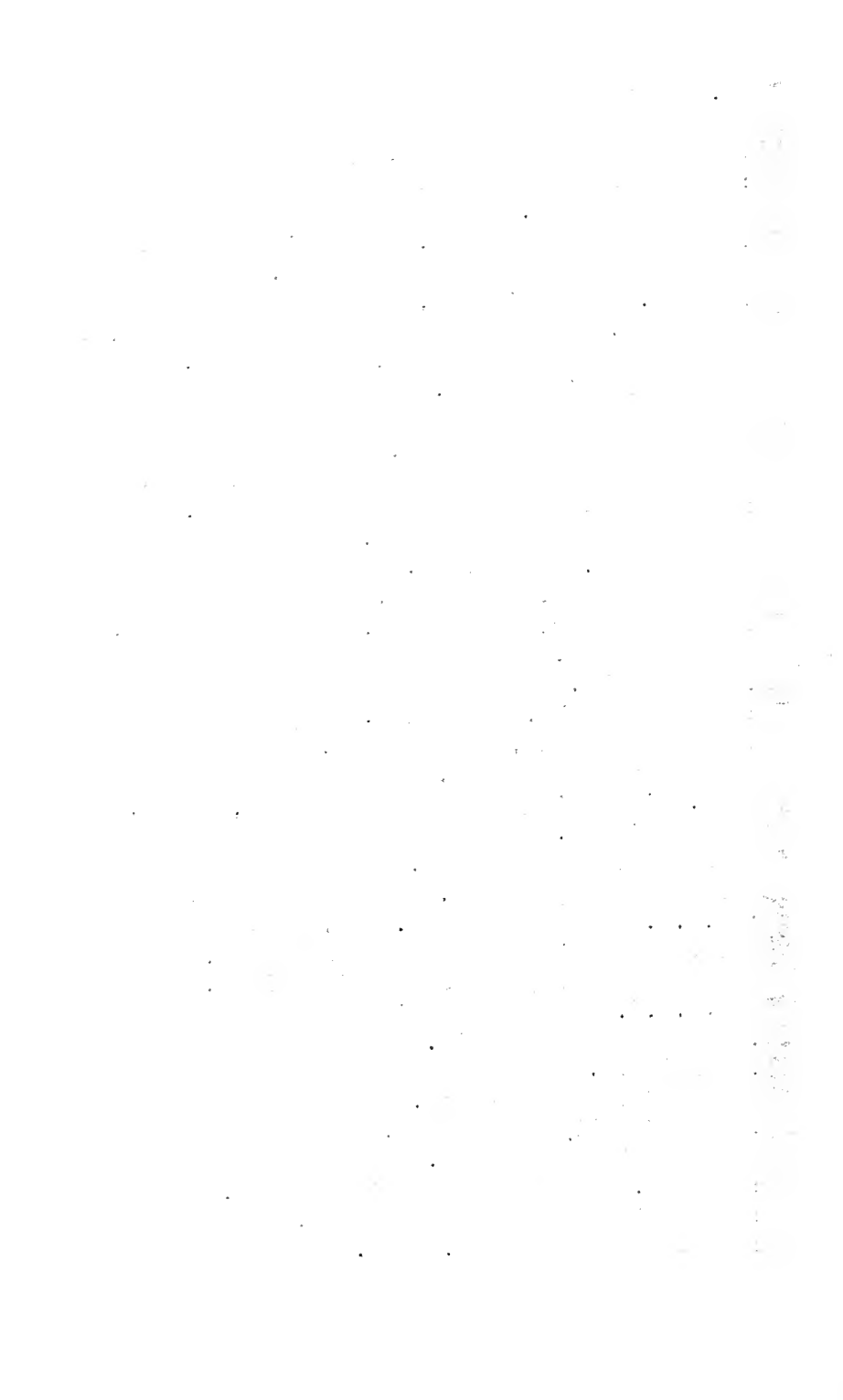


- 26: George Aulenbacher, John E. Bedford,  
Samuel Michael Benedetto, Joseph  
Corti Boland, Victor Benjamin Brezik,  
Albert M. Baldwin, John Boland Bel-  
anger, Frederick George Blum, Joseph  
Daniel Bonnano, William James Brown.
- 27: James J. Burke, Michael David Cerame,  
Peter Cremasco, Nicholas John Della  
Porter, Charles Joseph Driscoll,  
Alfred E. Byrnes, Stephen Leo Clancey,  
Hugh Cunningham, Emmett John Doris,  
Meredith Joseph Egan.
- 28: Donald Thomas Faught, Merritt Terrence  
Griffin, John P. Hanrahan, Thomas  
Langley Hoy, Leo Jerome Klem, Edward  
Joseph Finan, Robert "Red" Hadnforth,  
John W. Hazelton, Austin Joseph  
Kelly, George Richard Koerner.
- 29: August Vincent Laginskie, Bernard Vincent  
Lavery, Raymond Joseph Marling, Donald  
Leo McGivern, Edward Earl Miller,  
Charles J. Lavery, Henry Joseph Maloney,  
Bernard Joseph McAnif, Dominick Joseph  
McGlynn, John Joseph Moyer.
- 30: George W. Nally, Michael Otho O'Sullivan,  
Arthur Joseph Quinlan, John Charles  
Ryan, Cornelius Daniel Sullivan,  
Michael Austin O'Brien, Florian Edward  
Paciorkowski, David J. Read, David  
Scollard, Aubrey White.
- 31: Theodore Louis Wiacek. 3T8 Honour, photos.
- 32: 3T8 Pass, photographs.
- 34: 3T9, photographs.
- 36: 4T0, photographs.
- 37: 4T0. The 1937 Thurible Staff, photographs.
- 39: The Students' Administrative Council.
- 40: The Athletic Directorate. The Oratorical  
Club, photographs.





- 41: The Social Ethics Club, by Frank Maloney.
- 42: Catholic Action Club, by Francis E. Donoghue.
- 43: Advertisement for St. Michael's College, Department of Publication.
- 44: To St. Michael's Men, from alumni now at St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N.Y.
- 46: Ordinations December 19, 1936, in St. Basil's Church. God Save Our Priests, poem by James Morgan, 5A
- 47: Introibo Ad Altare Dei, photographs of ordination group December 19, 1936.
- 48: Charles T. Holmes: Aquinas Institute, Rochester, New York.
- 49: Charles T. Holmes: St. Thomas More College, Saskatoon.
- 51: Varsity Sports in Review, by John Bedford. Hockey.
- 52: Basketball.
- 53: English Rugby. Lacrosse.
- 54: The Mulock Cup, by Dan Egan.
- 56: Freshman Rugby Team.
- 57: St. Michael's Freshman Basketball, by Ed. Widman.
- 58: Interfaculty Baseball.
- 59: Interfaculty Hockey, signed T. Smith.
- 60: O.H.A. Champions Again, Junior A.
- 64: St. Michael's College Football Team, ORFU Interscholastic Champions 1936, photo.
- 65: O.R.F.U. Champions Again
- 66: Advertisements begin.
- 67: Snapshots.
- 68: Interfaculty Lacrosse.
- 69: Interfaculty Basketball. Interfaculty Volleyball Team.
- 71: Tennis. Tennis in the High School.
- 72: Dramatics, by George Delhomme.
- 77: May, poem by Rory F. Egan.



- 79: Far East, by Murray Devaney.  
80: Crucifix made by Ilko Wytrykush.  
81: Alumni Notes.  
82: St. Michael's Alumni Students at St. Augustine's Seminary. A Prayer For Mother, poem by Rory F. Egan.  
83: The Silver Jubilee of the Rev. Melville Staley. Passing of One of Oldest Alumni, Alexander Houlahan, student 1868-72. Social Forum.  
84: Death of Rev. Thomas Roach, C.S.B. Deceased Alumni.  
85: Silver Jubilee of Rev. John Egan. To A Member of the Staff, poem by J.P. Rowan. New Trustee: A.H. Seguin.  
87: St. Michael's College Building Committee.  
88: The Late Leonard Labine. Officers of the Senior Sodality and Officers of the Junior Sodality, photographs.  
89: Sunrise at Strawberry Island, photograph with poem by George Delhomme.  
90: Captain Jack Goes To Town, by John Springer.  
91: A Day at More House, by Barry O'Brien.  
94: Germany and the Olympics, by Albert "Mike" Piehler.  
96: Music, by Robert E. Handforth.  
97: Roman Holiday, by John Griffin.  
99: Down on the Farm, by George R. Koerner.  
100: The Study Club, by A.B.J. Quinlan. The Garden, poem by Armand Maurer.  
101: Sunset on Lake Simcoe, photograph.  
102: Willit Come To This?, by Frank J. Crowe. Glossary of Campus Terms.  
103: Humour, compiled by Dan Egan and Art Grace.  
112: Medals, Prizes and Scholarship. The College Orchestra. St. Michael's College School Awards.  
113: St. Michael's College School.



- 114: Father McIntyre's Message.
- 115: Photographs: VA, VB, IVA, IV-B.
- 116: Photographs: III-A, III-B, III-C, II-A.
- 117: Photographs: II-B, I-A, I-B, East End School.
- 118: Photographs: Commercial, Preparatory Class. The Absentees.
- 119: Photographs: Junior High School Football Team, The Bantams Team, Intermediate High School Football Team, St. Michael's College O.H.A. Junior B Team.
- 120: What Price Ice?, signed Bill Miller, 3C. College School Athletic Directorate and Remailing Committee Student Mission Crusade, photographs.
- 121: Snapshots
- 122: 5-A, signed James Morgan.
- 135: St. Michael's College Orchestra.
- 139: Index to Advertisers.
- 140: Autographs.



The Thurible, a Student Review and Chronicle

Editor: F. Maloney.

132 pages. White paper. 256 x 178 mm.  
Printed in black ink. Spiral binding, blue  
painted steel spiral. Dark blue fabrikoid  
cover with colleg crest printed on front  
cover in light blue ink.

Page 1: Blank.

2: Blank.

3: Advertisements begin.

6: Advertisements end.

7: Title page.

8: Masthead.

9: The Triumph of St. Thomas, photograph  
of painting by Benozzo Gozzoli.

10: Autographs.

11: The Triumph of St. Thomas. (Bound as 12)

12: A. Maurer: St. Thomas Aquinas' Life  
(Bound as page 11)

13: E.C. Pappert: St. Thomas and Progressive  
Education.

18: The Jesuit Martyrs, by Donald Benninger.

19: St. Thomas and Property.

22: To St. Michael, poem.

24: Veni, Sancte Spiritus, by J. McKinnon.

26: R. Egan: St. Thomas and Chesterton.

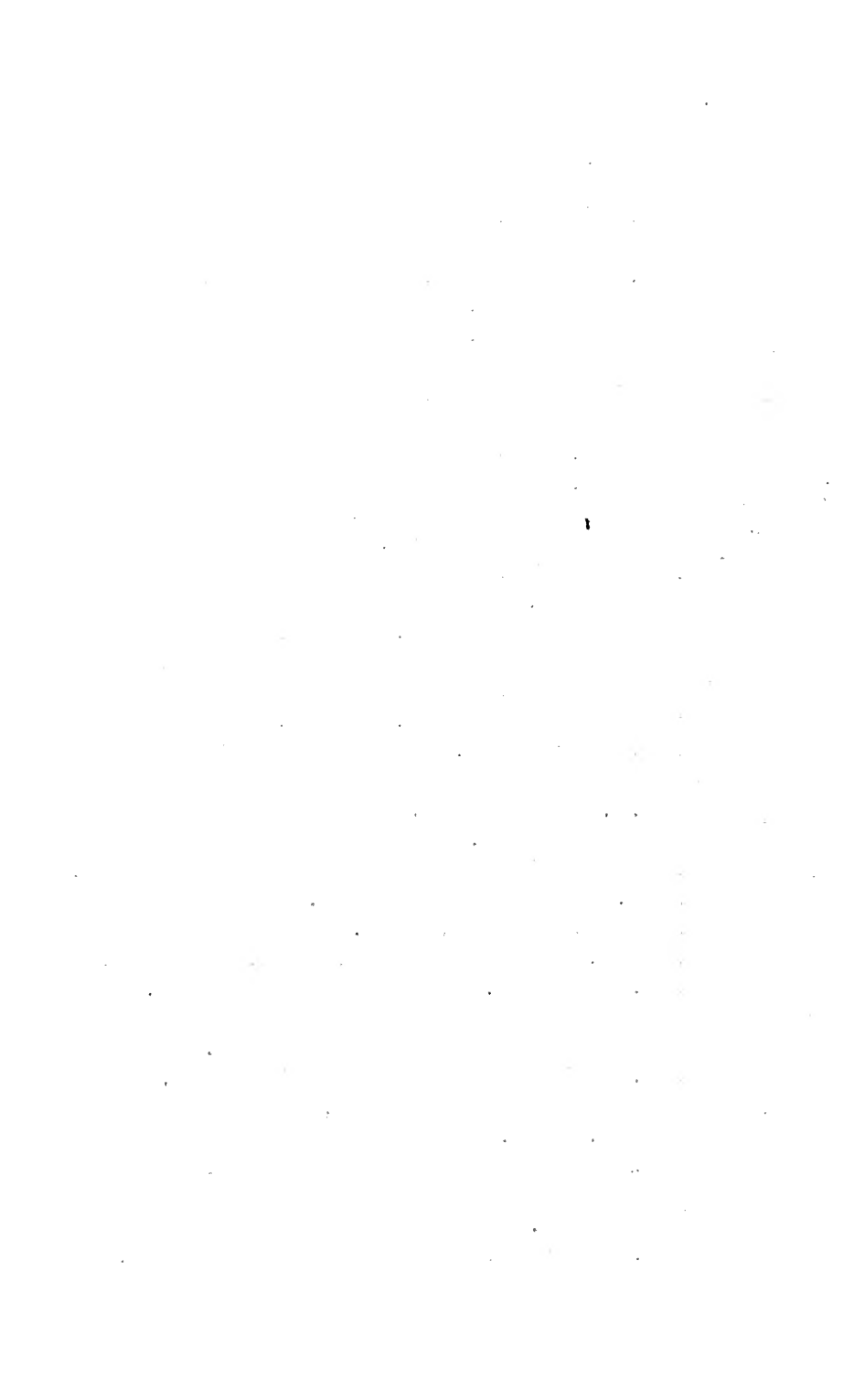
28: Frank Maloney: The Role of a University  
Graduate in Catholic Action.

30: V. Zenkel: Science and Philosophy.

31: The Great Intervention, poem signed  
R. Egan.

32: W. Nigro: The Student's Friend, the  
Sisters Adorers of the Precious  
Blood.

33: P. Swan: St. Thomas and Dramatic Art.





- 35: C. Holmes: The Art of Gregorian Music.
- 37: A. Maurer: Fascism and Communism.
- 38: C. Thompson: Living Thomism.
- 39: R. MacDonald: The Church.
- 40: A. Maurer: Jacques Maritain, the Catholic Philosopher.
- 41: P. Byrne: Order and Use.
- 42: E. Hawkins: Chesterton's Appreciation of St. Thomas More.
- 43: E. Hawkins: Paul Claudel - The Twentieth Century Catholic Layman.
- 44: The Catholic Layman.
- 45: Christian Art.
- 46: A. Cantenuto: Pontificia Academia Delle Scienze.
- 48: A. Piehler: Nineteenth Century German Literature.
- 51: W.J. Shea: Robinson Jeffers.
- 52: J. Noble: A Letter From A Graduate.
- 53: A.F. Zambelli: Dante: The Mediaeval Layman.
- 56: F. Firth: Why the Classics?
- 58: G.F. Gargano: St. Thomas - The Apostle of Our Time.
- 60: Sonnet; On Communion, signed T. Persico.
- 61: F. Dougherty: In the Name of St. Michael's Athletes, reply to a toast.
- 62: H.S. Bellisle: To the Students of St. Michael's.
- 63: Order in the Universe.
- 65: Philosophy and Politics, lecture by Paul Martin at the Arts Banquet.
- 67: J.F. Brennan: Scholasticism and Architectural Style.
- 69: The Year's Events Chronicle in Picture and in Print.
- 70: E.J. McCorkell: To the Graduating Class.
- 71: Photographs and Biographies: Gordon E. Browning, John Leonard Bulger, John



- 71: D.A. Evers, Charles James Peters, Francis R. Psutka, Robert Francis Wall, Vincent G. Zenkel.
- 72: J. Frederick Aguglia, Russell G. Allenza, William R. Baker, Donald B. Denninger, Austin Joseph Biskey, Frank John Boland, Paul Michael Byrne, Alexander A. Cerio, Ronald J. Cullen, R. Russell Curley, Frank William Dolan, Joseph B. Dorsey.
- 73: William B. Guildenschum, Gregory Francis Hoy, Gerard P. Kavanaugh, Frank L. Dougherty, Paul J. Dupre, Daniel Patrick Egan, Rory Finbar Egan, Joseph A. Fischette, George F. Gargano, Francis P. Kelly, Patrick Kerwin, John Francis Kinlin.
- 74: Francis E. Knitter, John Hazelton Lawless, Neldo L. Lorenzetti, Patrick J. McCarthy, Frank J. McCarthy, Ralph J. MacDonald, Frank E. Maloney, John P. Matthews, Armand A. Maurer, Joseph A. Morton, Arthur H. Mulligan, Leo J. Munnelly.
- 75: William Joseph Nigro, James Edward Noble, John F. O'Connor, George J. Oehler, John Patrick O'Meara, Francis O'Toole, Edward C. Pappert, Thomas M. Persico, Leo Andrew Perusse, Albert M. Piehler, John Michael Powers, Edward A. Psutka.
- 76: Raymon S. Roach, James P.J.F. Rowan, John Anthony Ruth, Ernest Anthony Ryan, William J. Shea, Frank E. Sirdevan, W.J. Stumpfhauser, Thomas W. Sullivan, Peter Julian Swan, Fergus Patrick Walsh, Frederick G. Wright, Alfred F. Zambelli.
- 77: Prize List of St. Michael's College, 1938.



- 78: advertisements.
- 79: Students Administrative Council and Athletic Directorate.
- 80: Advertisement.
- 81: St. Michael's Viewed From Queen's Park.
- 83: Freshman Class, photograph.
- 85: First Year Varsity, photograph.
- 87: Second Year Varsity.
- 89: Third Year Varsity. Another Year Begins.  
Freshman Reception.
- 90: Mulock Cup Football, signed T.R.
- 91: Pep Rally. Volleyball.
- 93: Freshman Football Team.
- 95: Racquet Teams - Tennis Club Notes, The Padminon Club, The Squash Team.
- 97: Interfaculty Waterpolo.
- 99: St. Michael's Interfaculty Basketball.
- 100: University of Toronto Basketball.  
Freshman Intermediate Basketball.
- 101: Freshman Junior Basketball. Saturday Evening Lecture on the Yukon by Michael Mahoney.
- 103: St. Michael's Smoker. College Orchestra and Band.
- 105: Dramatics at St. Michael's.
- 106: Arts Banquet.
- 107: Professor César Borré and Our College Choir.
- 109: Interfaculty Hockey.
- 111: Softball Teams.
- 113: Athletic Night.
- 115: Snapshots.
- 117: Religious Life in the College. The Student's Prayer, by St. Thomas Aquinas.
- 119: Teefy Hall, photograph.
- 121: Sodality of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- 123: The Social Ethics Club.
- 125: The Oratorical Club.



127: The St. Thomas More Club.

129: The Catholic Action Club.

131: Science Club.





The Thurible, a Student Review and Chronicle

112 pages. White paper. 255 x 192 mm.  
Printed in black ink. Bound in stiff paper covers with medium blue sued finish. Front cover embossed in gold with the college crest. Inside front and back covers are light blue en papers.

- Page i: Through St. Michael's with the Camera.  
xvi: Beneath the Elms.
- 1: Advertisement, Eato's.
  - 2: Advertisement, Neilson's.
  - 3: Title page
  - 4: Photograph of Pope Pius XII and dedication to him.
  - 5: Jacques Maritain: Culture and Religion, and address given in the The Basilian Seminary.
  - 11: The Ardagh Chalice.
  - 13: Panegyric on Pope Pius XI, translated from the Latin by Rev. T. Vahey, CSB
  - 19: Snapshots.
  - 20: In Memoriam, Henry Stanislaus Bellisle, 1891-1938.
  - 23: In Memoriam, Cornelius Sheehan, 1902-1939. Joseph Kennedy, 1869-1938.
  - 25: Chronicle, the year's event in picture and print.
  - 26: To the Graduating Class of 1939, by E.J. McCorkell, C.S.B.
  - 27: Biographies and photographs: Joseph Eustace Bennett, Joseph John James Benninger, D. Cyril Bergeron, Thomas Bradbury, John James Callahan, George A. Conlin, John Allan Conway, James Francis Cross, John Francis Culnan, Edward Manning Dawson.



- 28: Victor Francis de Bonis, George Arthur Delhomme, Jr., Angus Michael Dixon, Thomas Peter Dodd, John Dubeau, James Francis Dunn, J.J. Francis Firth, John James Fitzpatrick, John Francis Flynn, Patrick Gorman, Edward Paul Hartford, John James Henry.
- 29: Gordon William Higgins, Francis J. Hinds, Robert Leo Hogan, Edward Joseph Hurst, James M. Kelly, Edward Patrick Kennedy, Martin Murray Lamb, Robert Charles Lambert, Anthony Harold Lemay, Donald MacDonald, John Alexander MacKinnon, Leo H. McLaughlin.
- 30: James Francis McNamara, Charles Patrick McShane, Richard Francis Maley, Frederick H. Mullarney, John Charles Ninfo, Fabian A. O'Dea, Paul Carroll O'Neill, Gerald Albon Reilley, James V. Rigbey, Perry S. Ryan, James Gerald Solmes, William Harrison Stover.
- 31: Charles Joseph Assini, Albert Anthony Carutenuto, Frank Shaker, Charles J. Slattery, Charles J. Sullivan, Harry Thomas Sweeney, Charles E. Thompson, Joseph T. Vergo, John William Welch, Joseph Edward Wobus.
- 32: A Miracle of Grace, First Mass of Rev. W.E. Cummer, C.S.B.
- 33: Requiescat in Pace, William A. MacDonell, 1916-1939. Died in classroom.
- 34: Advertisements begin.
- 35: In Memoriam, Charles Roe, 1916-1939.
- 37: Congratulations: F.A. O'Dea, Rhodes Scholar. A.H. Lemay, Kylie Award.
- 39: The Arts Banquet, signed V.F. de Bonis.
- 41: St. Michael's First Annual At-Home, January 27, 1939.
- 44: Varsity Sports, signed, Bob Lambert.



- 45: Interfaculty Hockey, signed Tom Smith.
- 47: Interfaculty Water Polo, signed Frank Maloney, 3T8
- 51: Interfaculty "A" Basketball Team, signed George Riley, 4TO
- 53: Interfaculty "B" Basketball Team, signed Paul Wegman, 4TO. Lacrosse Team, signed Kevin Doyle, 4T1.
- 57: Interfaculty Volleyball, signed Arthur Maloney, 4TO.
- 59: Interfaculty Baseball.
- 61: Freshman Football, signed James Guinan.
- 63: The Slumgullion Team, humour.
- 67: Freshman Intermediate Basketball, signed William Hutchings, Thomas Murphy,
- 69: Freshman Junior Basketball, signed Edward J. Maloney.
- 71: The Mulock Cup Team, signed Gordon Higgins.
- 73: Students Administrative Council and Athletic Directorate, photograph.
- 75: The Glee Club.
- 77: The Oratorical Club, signed James Mahanna.
- 81: The Sodality of the Blessed Virgin.
- 83: The Senate Club, signed Arthur Maloney.
- 87: The Catholic Action Club.
- 89: Brennan Hall Executive, photograph. "They Also Serve, Who Only Wait", poem.
- 91: The Science Club, signed James W. Walker.
- 93: St. Thomas More Club, signed James J. Cronin.
- 95: College Orchestra, signed Charles H. Holmes.
- 96: St. Michael's Dramatics, signed Robert Cronin, 4TO.
- 99: 4TO, Honour. 4TO, Pass, photographs.
- 101: 4T1, Honour, photograph.
- 102: 4T1, Pass, photographs.
- 104: 4T2, Honour, photographs.
- 105: Western, photographs.
- 107: Index to Advertisers.
- 109: Autographs.
- 112: Angelus Pacis Michel, photograph of window.



## **I N D E X**





- ABOULIN, Jean Joseph Marie (1841-1931), last will and testament, 1933, 9
- AGNEW, Dorothy Louise, graduation biography, 1923, 9
- AGNEW, Ruth M., Class of 270, 1919, 29; The French Club, 1922, 46-47; graduation biography, 1920, 11; Recollections of a Senior, poem, 1920, 41; Women's Inter-College Debating Union, 1919, 43
- AGUGLIA, J. Frederick, graduation biography, 1938, 72
- AKOWOSKI, Steven, student in Honour Matric and winner of a Knights of Columbus Scholarship, 1928, 98
- ALLAN, Marian M., graduation biography, 1919, 14
- ALLEN, M. Irene, graduation biography, 1935, 24
- ALLENZA, Russell G., graduation biography, 1938, 72
- ALUMNI Reunion, St. Michael's College, August 1927, 1926, 58; September 15, 1936, 1936, 12
- ANDARY, Helen Cecilia, graduation biography, 1927, 16
- ANDERSON, Fred R., graduation biography, 1933, 22
- ANDERSON, Neville Ramsay, graduation biography, 1918, 11; secretary to Bishop Kidd, Calgary, 1930, 27
- ANGLIN, Gerald Falconbridge (1902- ), Message to the students of St. Michael's College School, 1933, 80; 1934, 60; 1935, 72; 1936, 66; The New Curriculum, 1932, 86-87
- ANGLIN, Arthur William Glenholme (1897-1912), obituary, 1912, 48
- AQUINAS Institute, Rochester, N.Y., 1937, 48
- ARDAGH Chalice, 1939, 11-12
- ARLAND, L.J., History of Class '17, 1915, 42
- ARMSTRONG, Charles Joseph (1906- ), ordination biography, 1934, 16
- ARMSTRONG, Simon Joseph, graduation biography, 1916, 20



- ARTS Banquet, Nov. 21, 1918, 1919, 56; November 30, 1921 (third) 1922, 76; 1924, 51
- ASHBROOK, Veronica Collins, graduation biography, 1923, 9
- ASSINI, Charles Joseph, graduation biography, 1939, 31
- ATKINSON, Mary Elizabeth, graduation biography, 1929, 12
- AUGUSTINE, Father, C.P. (d. 1948), preached students retreat at St. Michael's College, 1930, 1930, 72
- AULENBACHER, Robert George, graduation biography, 1937, 26
- AUSTIN, J. Edward, graduation biography, 1927, 13
- AUSTIN, George Lyall (1895-1914), obituary, 1915, 87
- AUSTIN, John Joseph, graduation biography, 1930, 14
- BABCOCK, G. high school grad, 1936, 1936, 69
- BAKER, William R., graduation biography, 1938, 72
- BALDWIN, Albert M., graduation biography, 1937, 26
- BANTING, Sir Frederick Grant (1891-1941), discoverer of insulin, 1924, 11
- BARKER, John J., graduation biography, 1917, 14
- BARKER, Joseph Claude Anthony (d.1918), killed in action May 17, 1918, 1919, 59
- BARNETT, Lucius F., Msgr. (1903- ), graduation biography, 1924, 17
- BARONE, Russell C., high school grad in 1936, 1936, 65
- BART, Peter John (1897-1950), graduation biography, 1922, 10
- BASILIAN Fathers, ordinations, 1923, 107; 1924, 44; 1924, 48; 1926, 53; 1927, 49; 1928, 49; 1929, 35; 1931, 12, 18; 1932, 13; 1933, 15; 1934, 16; 1935, 16-17; 1936, 36; 1937, 46-47
- BASILIAN Fathers, tribute to paid by C.P. McTague, 1936, 17



- BASILIAN Press, advertisement, 1936, 40
- BATTLE, Eileen, graduation biography, 1932, 24
- BAUER, Anna M., graduation biography, 1924, 17
- BAXTER, Irene Mary, graduation biography, 1933, 22
- BECK, Henry J., graduation biography, 1919, 14
- BEDFORD, John E., graduation biography, 1937, 26; Our Football Heroes, 1936, 84-85, 95; Varsity Seconds, 1936, 95; Varsity Sports in Review, 1937, 51-53
- BEER, Frank W., graduation biography, 1934, 22
- BELANGER, John Boland, graduation biography, 1937, 26
- BELL, Marion Ruth, graduation biography, 1931, 20
- BELLISLE, Henry Stanislaus (1891-1938), Athletics, 1921, 98; 1922, 102; business manager of 1911 yearbook, 1911, 3; graduation biography, 1911, 14; The Growing Importance of St. Thomas, 1934, 7-8, 105; Message to the Students of St. Michael's College, 1932, 8, 15, 22; 1933, 6, 125, 126, 128; obituary, 1939, 20-22; preached retreat for students of St. Michael's College in 1938, 1938, 62; Religion in a Secular University, 1928, 24-25; St. Michael's College School, 1923, 68-69; The Sodality, pages from the first minute book, 1930, 66-67; The Sodality, 1931, 74-75; To the Students of St. Michael's, 1938, 62
- BELLOC, Hilaire (1870-1953), Hint to the Graduates, 1924, 45; lectures at St. Michael's College in March 1923, 1923, 21-22, 24
- BENCH, Martin (1891-1931) editor of 1912 yearbook, 1912, 4; graduation biography, 1912, 18
- BENEDETTO, Samuel Michael, graduation biography, 1937, 26



- BENEDICT XV, Pope (1854-1922), papal blessing for St. Michael's College, 1921, 6
- BENINGER, Donald Bernard (1914-1971), graduation biography, 1938, 72; The Jesuit Martyrs, 1938, 18
- BENNETT, John Martin (1889- ), elected to the Senate of the University of Toronto, 1927, 37; graduation biography, 1912, 18; Inspector Bennett Says, 1927, 77; obtained Ph.D. in 1934, 1935, 55
- BENNETT, Joseph Eustace, graduation biography, 1939, 27
- BENNETT, William John (1911- ), graduation biography, 1934, 22
- BENNINGER, Joseph John James, graduation biography, 1939, 27
- BENOIT, Emily May, graduation biography, 1925, 23
- BENSON, Nathaniel Anketell (1903- ), A St. Patrick's Day Ballad, poem, 1927, 1942-143
- BERGERON, Cyril Orville (1914-1963), graduation biography, 1939, 27
- BERGERON, Percy Charles (1908- ), graduation biography, 1930, 14
- BERHALTER, Irene, graduation biography, 1929, 12
- BERNEY, Aileen, graduation biography, 1930, 14
- BERRIGAN, Thomas J. (1904- ), editor of the 1926 yearbook, 1926, 70; graduation biography, 1926, 15
- BICKER, Margaret Eleanor, graduation biography, 1934, 22
- BICKERSTETH, John Burgen (1888- ), Greetings to the Men of St. Michael's, 1927, 40; Mr. Bickersteth Says, 1925, 9; speaker at Arts Banquet, 1926, 57; To the Men of St. Michael's, 1931, 44; 1935, 39
- BISKEY, Austin Joseph, graduation biography, 1938, 72; Volleyball at St. Michael's, 1936, 103





- BLACHALL, J.M.J., high school grad, 1936, 63  
BLACK, Charles James (d.1918), died Oct. 25, 1918, 1919, 83; graduation biography, 1913, 20  
BLACK, Henry Aloysius, Aquinas biography, 1922, 33  
BLACKHALL, F. high school grad, 1936, 67  
BLANCHARD, Camille M., graduation biography, 1925, 17  
BLANCHARD, Herbert L., Aquinas biography, 1922, 33  
BLUM, Frederick George, graduation biography, 1937, 26  
BOLAN, Melville J. (1903- ), graduation biography, 1926, 15  
BOLAND, John Francis (1916-1969), graduation biography, 1938, 72  
BOLAND, John, 1930 yearbook dedicated to him, 1930, 5  
BOLAND, Joseph Croti, graduation biography, 1937, 26  
BOLGER, Pat. (d.1922), 1923, 106  
BOLGER, James Reginald, graduation biography, 1928, 8  
BOND, Douglas, high school grad, 1936, 68; Remaining Department, 1936, 83; Social Forum, 1937, 83  
BONDY, Louis Joseph (1894- ), Catholic Action: What It Is and What It Calls For, 1936, 15, 116-117; graduation biography, 1917, 14  
BONDY, Pauline J., graduation biography, 1932, 24  
BONNANO, Joseph Daniel, graduation biography, 1937, 26  
BOOTH, Lucille M., graduation biography, 1925, 17  
BOOTLE, J., high school grad, 1936, 67  
BORRE, César, <sup>U.S.A.</sup> biography, 1938, 107



- BOURKE, Vernon Joseph (1907- ), business manager of 1927 yearbook, 1927, 54; graduation biography, 1928, 8
- BOYLAN, T.K. (d.1918), priest alumnus of 1909 died Sept. 1918, 1919, 83
- BRADBURY, Thomas, graduation biography, 1939, 27; high school grad, 1936, 68
- BRADLEY, Margaret Loretto, graduation biography, 1927, 16
- BRAZIL, E. Jules, The Football Song, 1910, 40
- BREBNER, James (1859- ), St. Michael's and the University, 1927, 34-35; speaker at Arts Banquet, Feb. 7, 1929, 1929, 61
- BREEN, Francis, high school grad, 1936, 67
- BREEN, Thomas John, graduation biography, 1934, 22
- BRENNAN, Edward Michael, appointed Vicar General of Toronto, 1937, 85; Blessed Virgin's Sodality, 1912, 85; biography, 1936, 18, 131; graduation biography, 1913, 20; History of Class '13, 1910, 20; 1911, 22; The I.C.D.U. Debate 1912, 1912, 31-32; The Oratorical Contest, 1912, 29-30
- BRENNAN, J. Francis, Scholasticism and architectural style, 1938, 67-68
- BRENNAN, Laurence (1847-1904), biography by "An Alumnus", 1918, 15-18, 20-21; 1918 yearbook dedicated to his memory, 1918, 7
- BRETT, J. Harry (1907- ), graduation biography, 1928, 8
- BRETT, Thomas J., grad 1936, 1936, 65
- BREZIK, Victor Benjamin (1913- ), graduation biography, 1937, 26
- BRIGGER, James J., grad. 1936, 1936, 65; Modern Mathematics, 1936, 28, 117
- BRPHY, Josephine M., graduation biography, 1928, 12
- BROSN, Harry M., graduation biography, 1922, 10



- BROTHER ALOYSIUS, graduation biography, 1921, 14  
BROTHER AUSTIN, graduation biography, 1915, 20  
BROTHER GABRIEL, graduation biography, 1912, 15  
BROTHER IGNATIUS, graduation biography, 1927, 15  
BROTHER PHILIP, graduation biography, 1917, 17  
BROTHER PRUDENT, graduation biography, 1925, 25  
BROWN, Albert, elected to Parliament, 1936,  
25; First Baseball Tea, 1914, 102; graduation  
biography, 1917, 14  
BROWN, Francis Austin (1907- ), ordination  
biography, 1934, 16  
BROWN, William James (1915- ), graduation  
biography, 1937, 26  
BROWNING, Gordon E., graduation biography,  
1938, 71  
BULGER, John Leonard, graduation biography,  
1938, 71  
BUNYAN, Emmett E. (1894-1959), graduation bio-  
graphy, 1916, 21; Junior O.H.A., 1914, 108  
BURCHER, J.J. Eugene (1914- ), graduation  
biography, 1934, 22  
BURCHER, Mary L. (1906- ), graduation bio-  
graphy, 1927, 16; married Robert Miller  
Blair, 1933, 37  
BURFIELD, Wallace J., graduation biography,  
1933, 22  
BURGENER, John, 5B, Catholic Education, 1936,  
41, 127; high school grad, 1936, 67  
BURKE, Thomas Martin Aloysius (1840-1915), Bp.,  
In Memoriam, 1915, 80  
BURKE, Evelyn M., graduation biography, 1924, 17  
BURKE, James J., graduation biography, 1937, 27  
BURKE, John E. CSP (d.1958), speaker at Arts  
Banquet, Jan. 29, 1930, 1930, 70  
BURKE, Richard Thomas (1859-1941), golden jub-  
ilee of ordination, 1936, 37  
BURKE, James Vincent (1899-1949), graduation  
biography, 1924, 17

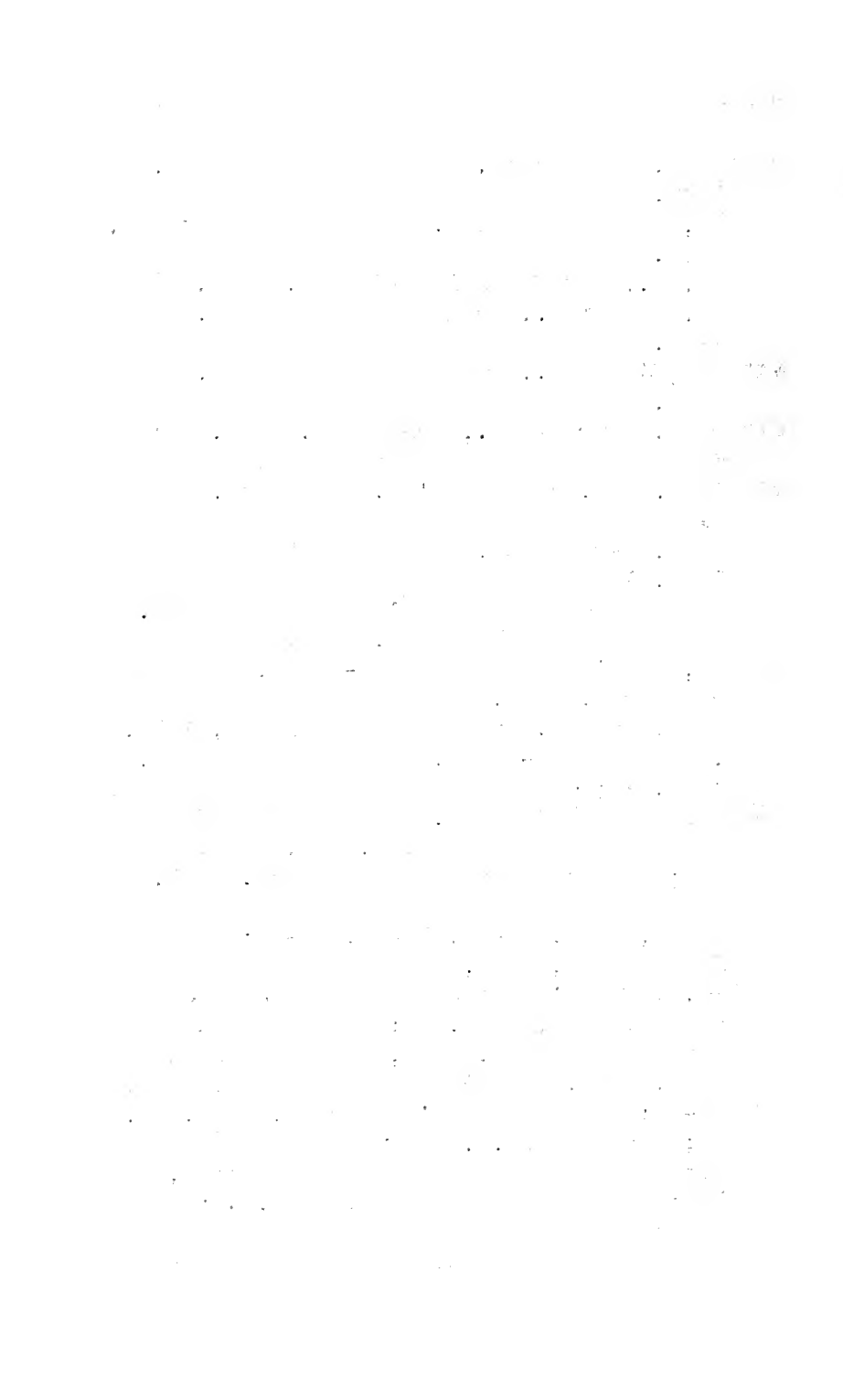


- BURNS, Charles Edmund, graduation biography, 1929, 12; joined staff of Mimico High School, 1931, 37
- BURNS, Daniel Vincent (1906- ), graduation biography, 1933, 22
- BURNS, Edmund Eugene (1908-1961), graduation biography, 1932, 24
- BURNS, J. Edward, grad 1936, 1936, 65
- BURNS, Madeline, graduation biography, 1916, 20
- BURNS, Robert, 4B, The Ghost of Form 4B, poem, 1937, 111
- BURNS, Rose V., graduation biography, 1933, 22
- BURWELL, John Donald, graduation biography, 1932, 24
- BUTLER, Joseph Herbert (d. 1916), killed in action Summer 1916, 1919, 61; obituary, 1917, 50
- BYRNE, Paul Michael, graduation biography, 1938, 72; Order and Use, 1938, 41-42
- BYRNES, Alfred E., graduation biography, 1937, 27
- BYRNES, R., high school grad, 1936, 67
- CAIN, Agnes Noreen, graduation biography, 1933, 23
- CAIN, Dorothea, graduation biography, 1933, 23; Heritage, poem, 1932, 81
- CAIN, Gertrude, graduation biography, 1933, 23
- CALENDAR of Events, April 1, 1912-March 31, 1913, 1913, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 158, 162; April 1913-March 1914, 1914, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148
- CALLAGHAN, Morley Edward (1903- ), graduation biography, 1925, 23
- CALLAGHAN, Russell F., graduation biography, 1926, 15





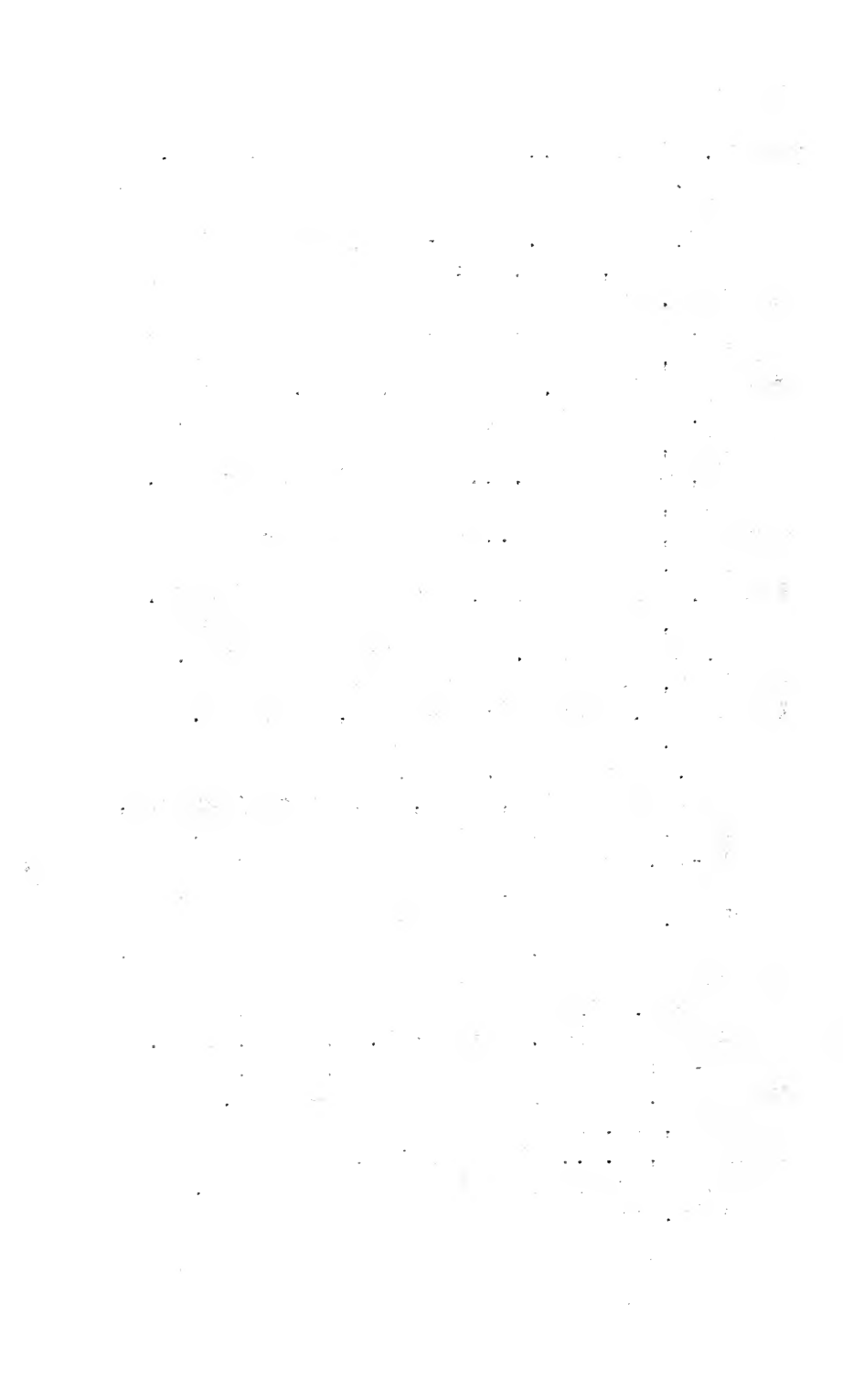
- CALLAHAN, John James, graduation biography, 1939, 27
- CALLEN, Elaine Patricia, graduation biography, 1934, 23
- CAILON, T., High School grad 1936, 1936, 69
- CAINAN, Thomas J., graduation biography, 1930, 14
- CAMERON, James J., graduation biography, 1931, 23
- CAMPBELL, Lawrence A., grad 1936, 1936, 65; Our Debt To St. Michael's, 1936, 62
- CAMPBELL, Leo, class of '36, Eric Gill, 1936, 42
- CAMPBELL, Marie Rita, graduation biography, 1924, 18
- CANADIAN Catholic Students' Mission Crusade, organized December 1921, 1922, 67
- CANARY, William Francis (1903- ), graduation biography, 1925, 23
- CANFIELD, Joseph, graduation biography, 1915, 20
- CARR, Henry (1880-1963), The Annual Retreat, 1925, 10; Catholic Higher Education, 1914, 51; A Football Game, Bernard Holland Who Became Father Michael, O.Cist, 1930, 31, 125; General Survey of Athletics, 1911, 41; Higher Education - Our Needs and Opportunities, 1918, 28-30, 32-33, 35-39; Letter dated May 1, 1923, announcing a Reunion of St. Michael's College Alumni for August 29 and 30, 1923, 1923, 94; 1921 yearbook dedicated to him, 1921, 5; Our Superior Says, 1924, 14; Playground Changes, 1922, 21-22; The President's Address, 1920, 39, 63; received LL.D. at the June 1922 Convocation of the University of Toronto, 1923, 104; Science and Religion, 1921, 25; Sermon preached at the funeral of Father Nicholas Roche in Owen Sound, May 18, 1932, 1933, 11,



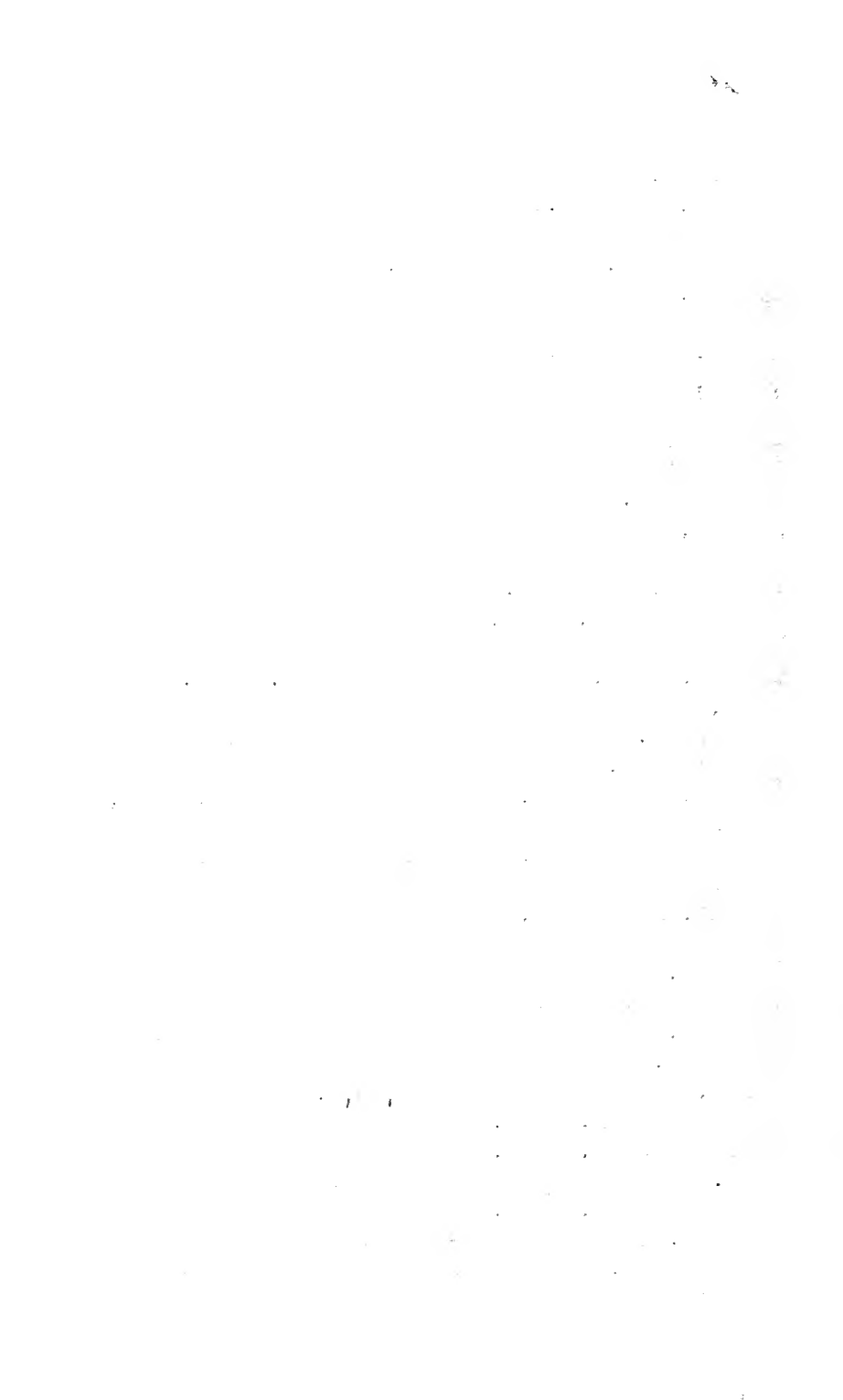
- CARR, Henry (cont'd), 130, 132; Spirited Address at a recruiting meetin in March 1916, 1916, 53-54; The Study of Philosophy, 1917, 24-26; Thoughts Suggested by Puck and Ball, 1912, 52; The True University Spirit, 1919, 39; went south in search of health, 1920, 66
- CARROLL, Catherine A., graduation biography, 1935, 24
- CARROLL, Catherine M., graduation biography, 1931, 20
- CARROLL, Clara H., graduation biography, 1928, 12
- CARROLL, Francis Patrick, Bp. (1890-1967), biography, 1936, 9, 115; Message to the Students of St. Michael's College, 1937, 5; 1937 Thurible dedicated to him, 1937, 4
- CARROLL, Raymond A., Arts Banquet, Feb. 6, 1934, 1934, 56; editor of 1933 yearbook, 1933, 78; graduation biography, 1934, 23; President of the Students Administrative Council, 1933-34, 1934, 50
- CARROLL, Mary Eleanor, graduation biography, 1926, 15
- CARROLL, Rita M., graduation biography, 1933, 23
- CARROLL, William T., graduation biography, 1921, 10
- CARTENUTO, Albert, <sup>Anthony</sup> Founded the St. Michael's Science Club in 1936, 1938, 131; graduation biography, 1939, 31; Pontificia Academia Delle Scienze, 1938, 46-48
- CARTER, Cyril Francis (1913-1971), graduation biography, 1935, 24; President of the Athletic Directorate, 1934-35, 1935, 38, 96
- CARTER, John W. (1910- ), graduation biography, 1932, 24



- CARTY, William H., Aquinas biography, 1922, 33  
CASHMAN, Patricia, graduation biography, 1932, 24  
CASSIDY, George L. (1909- ) editor of 1930 yearbook, 1930, 75; graduation biography, 1931, 20  
CASSIN, Stanley (d.1947), Aquinas biography, 1925, 45  
CATHOLIC Citizen, August 16, 1855, sketch of St. Michael's College as then planned, 1917, 87  
CAULEY, Cuthbert B.M., graduation biography, 1935, 24  
CAVANAGH, Michael J., graduation biography, 1933, 23  
CERAME, Michael David, graduation biography, 1937, 27  
CERIO, Alexander A., graduation biography, 1938, 72  
CHALANDARD, Pierre (1841-1915), obituary, 1916, 45  
CHAPMAN, Emmanuel (d.1949), appointed to Notre Dame University, 1935, 55; Etienne Gilson, 1933, 18, 141, 143; Jacques Maritain, 1932, 18-19, 47  
CHARBONNEAU, Audrey, graduation biography, 1933, 23  
CHARLEBOIS, Leona, graduation biography, 1933, 23  
CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith (1874-1936), The Simple Remedy, dated Feb. 3, 1932, 1932, 21-22; The Victory of Faith, 1934, 19  
CHRISTIAN, Michael Patrick (1859-1934), obituary, 1935, 14, 124  
CLAIRMONT, E.W., class of '12, appointed Crown Attorney for the District of Muskoka, 1936, 13



- CLANCEY, Stephen Leo, graduation biography, 1937, 27
- CLANCY, James J., graduation biography, 1931, 20; President of Students Administrative Council, 1930-31, 1931, 72
- CLANCY, Madeleine, graduation biography, 1933, 23
- CLARK, George J., Aquinas biography, 1922, 33
- CLARK, Mona Emily, graduation biography, 1915, 36
- CLAUDEL, Paul (1868-1955), visited St. Michael's College in Fall of 1928, 1929, 149
- CLEMENS, R. High School grad 1936, 1936, 67
- CLONEY, Edmund A., graduation biography, 1934, 23
- CLOUTIER, Arthur L. (1902- ), graduation biography, 1925, 24; President of the Athletic Directorate 1924-25, 1925, 96
- COATES, John, graduation biography, 1935, 24
- CODY, Henry John (1868-1951), To the Members of St. Michael's College, 1933, 7; 1934, 9; 1935, 13
- COFFEE, Madeleine, graduation biography, 1925, 17
- COFFEY, Geraldine, graduation biography, 1924, 18
- COFFEY, Josephine, graduation biography, 1931, 21
- COGHLAN, Cleonia Veronica, graduation biography, 1921, 10
- COLEMAN, Joseph James (1885-1966), jubilee, 1936, 37
- COLES, John Francis (1908-1979), graduation biography, 1931, 21
- COLLEGE Songs, 1911, 102
- COLL, Edward Blake (1907-1961), graduation biography, 1932, 25
- COLLINS, Charles (1874-1947), An Autobiography, The Elm, a Landmark at St. Michael's, 1929, 9; 152

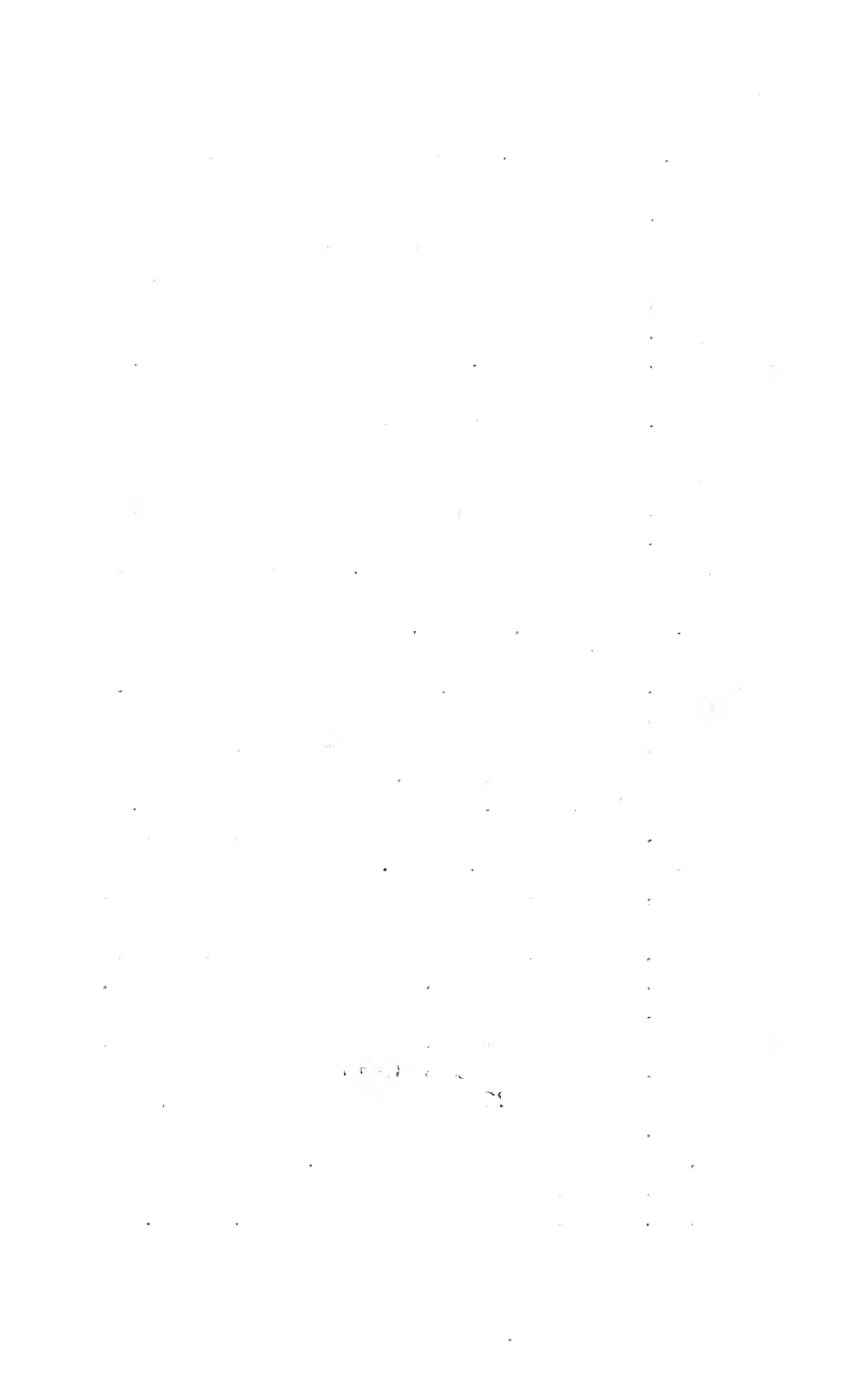




- COLLINS, Frederick T. (1901- ), The Arts Banquet, Nov. 17, 1920, (second), 1921, 74; graduation biography, 1921, 10; President of the Students Administrative Council 1920-21, 1921, 10
- COLLINS, John B., graduation biography, 1917, 14; Redemptorist stationed in Vancouver, 1930, 27
- COLLINS, John Joseph, graduation biography, 1930, 15
- COLLINS, Joseph P. (1892- ), graduation biography, 1916, 21
- COLLINS, Wanola C., graduation biography, 1922, 10
- COMMAND, John R. (d.1928), preached students' retreat, 1911, 104
- CONLIN, George A., graduation biography, 1939, 27
- CONLOGUE, Raymond B., graduation biography, 1920, 11
- CONNELLY, Joseph, grad. 1936, 1936, 64
- CONNOLLY, Bernard (d.1936), obituary, 1936, 16
- CONROY, Joseph Henry, Bp. (1858-1938), alumnus of 1881, named Bishop of Ogdensburg, 1912, 97
- CONSITT, F. John P. (1911- ), graduation biography, 1933, 24
- CONWAY, John Allan, graduation biography, 1939, 27
- CONWAY, E., High School grad 1936, 1936, 67
- COONEY, Elizabeth P., graduation biography, 1931, 21
- COONEY, Grace M., graduation biography, 1926, 16
- COONEY, Joseph, High School grad 1936, 1936, 68
- CORBETT, James Burke, graduation biography, 1930, 15
- CORCORAN, James P. (1912- ), graduation biography, 1934, 23



- CORKERY, Vincent J., Aquinas biography, 1922, 33
- CORRIGAN, John Vincent "Dan" (1907-1962), ordination biography, 1934, 16
- COSENTINO, Joseph A., graduation biography, 1932, 25
- COSTELLO, Agnes, graduation biography, 1932, 25
- COSTELLO, Kathleen J., graduation biography, 1920, 11
- COSTELLO, Paul (1888-1942), alumnus served as a chaplain in World War I, 1914-18, 1919, 68
- COSTELLO, William Leo, graduation biography, 1925, 24
- COTE, Henry John (1863-1914), obituary, 1914, 116
- COTTER, Augustine, CP (d.1948), preached students' retreat in 1930, 1930, 72
- COUGHLIN, Anna Theresa, graduation biography, 1915, 36
- COUGHLIN, Charles Edward (1891- ), graduation biography, 1911, 15; History of Class '11, 1910, 16; Historical article, 1911, 11; President of Class '11, 1911, 12; radio priest, 1932, 35
- COUGHLIN, Ella M., graduation biography, 1932, 25
- COUGHLIN, Claire, graduation biography, 1922, 10
- COUGHLIN, Helen Kathleen, graduation biography, 1928, 12
- COUGHLIN, Mary Winifred, graduation biography, 1926, 16
- COUMANS, Camilla C., graduation biography, 1926, 16 *d. 1977*
- COWAN, James Joseph (1909-1966), ordained in 1937, 1937, 81
- COZZI, A. John, graduation biography, 1935, 24



- CREMASCO, Peter, director of St. Michael's College Orchestra, 1937, 135; graduation biography, 1937, 27
- CRONIN, Catherine, graduation biography, 1927, 16
- CRONIN, Dorothea C., graduation biography, 1920, 11
- CRONIN, James J., St. Thomas More Club, 1939, 93
- CRONIN, Robert, St. Michael's Dramatics, 1939, 96-97
- CRONIN, Sheila, graduation biography, 1929, 13
- CROSS, James Francis (1915- ), graduation biography, 1939, 27
- CROTHERS, Gerald P. (1906-1956), Aquinas biography, 1927, 24
- CROTHERS, Joseph (1903-1969), Aquinas biography, 1925, 45
- CROWE, Frank J., Will It Come To This?, 1937, 102
- CROWLEY, Clifford Joseph (1916- ), High School grad in 1936, 1936, 68
- CROWLEY, Cornelius Patrick (1914- ), grad 1936, 1936, 63
- CRUSOE, Clement J., graduation biography, 1928, 8
- CRUMMEY, Margaret Edna, graduation biography, 1926, 16
- CULKIN, Hugh (1912- ), graduation biography, 1934, 23
- CULLEN, John Leonard "Bud" (1918- ), High School grad in 1936, 1936, 68
- CULLEN, Ronald James (1915- ), graduation biography, 1938, 72
- CULLITON, Gerald Joseph (1892-1970), graduation biography, 1913, 21
- CULNAN, John Francis, graduation biography, 1939, 27



- CUMMER, William Ernest (1879-1942), First  
Solemn Mass, 1939, 32
- CUMMINGS, J. Philip (d.1918), alumnus died  
Jan. 10, 1918, 1919, 83
- CUNNINGHAM, Hugh, graduation biography, 1937,  
27
- CURLEY, R. Russell, graduation biography,  
1938, 72
- CURTIS, Francis, High School grad, 1936, 1936,  
69
- CURTIS, Leo Francis, graduation biography,  
1923, 9
- CUSHING, Daniel (1850-1928), golden jubilee  
of ordination, 1927, 36; obituary, 1929,  
25
- D., M.W., John McRae, recollections by a  
personal friend, 1919, 41
- DALEY, Florence, graduation biography, 1919, 14
- DALEY, Madeline T., graduation biography,  
1921, 10
- DALTON, James R. (1913- ), graduation bio-  
graphy, 1934, 23
- DALY, "Con" J., graduation biography, 1931, 25
- DALY, George Thomas (1872-1956), preached  
students' retreat in 1931, 1931, 80
- DALY, Maurice James (1904- ), graduation  
biography, 1925, 24
- DALY, W., High School grad in 1936, 1936, 67
- DANIEL, Ivor, OMI, Letter dated July 24, 1918,  
to St. Michael's College expressing thanks  
for a copy of the 1918 yearbook, 1919, 114
- DARTE, Marie Helen (1913- ), graduation  
biography, 1934, 24
- DARTE, Marie Valentine (1913- ), graduation  
biography, 1934, 24
- DAVIDSON, James N., graduation biography,  
1931, 21





- DAWSION, L., Reflective, poem, 1921, 150
- DAWSON, Edward Manning, graduation biography, 1939, 27
- DAWSON, Edna, graduation biography, 1923, 9
- De BONIS, Victor Francis, The Arts Banquet, 1939, 39; graduation biography, 1939, 28
- DECORATIONS won by alumni in World War I, 1919, 69
- DEE, Austin A (Brother Austin), graduation biography, 1915, 20
- DEFOE, W. Augusts (d.1916), killed in action June 2, 1916, 1919, 60
- DE LA FRANIERE, Irene (1911- ), graduation biography, 1931, 21
- DE LA PLANTE, Colin Donald, graduation biography, 1934, 24
- DELHOMME, George Arthur, Dramatics, 1937, 72-77; graduation biography, 1939, 28; An Interview with Gertrude Stein, poem, 1937, 109; Prefect of the Sodality of the Blessed Virgin, 1938-39, 1939, 81; The Queen's Prayer, 1936, 128; Sunrise at Strawberry Island, poem, 1937, 89; Today, an editorial, 1937, 6
- DELL, Fred King (1908- ), business manager of 1932 yearbook, 1932, 60; graduation biography, 1932, 25; President of Students Administrative Council, 1931-32, 1932, 50
- DELL, George Anna, graduation biography, 1926, 17
- DELLA PORTA, Nicholas John, graduation biography, 1937, 27
- DELOUGHERY, Francis J. (1902- ), editor of 1923 yearbook, 1923, 59; graduation biography, 1923, 10; studying in Rome, 1930, 26
- DELURY, Alfred Tennyson (1864- ), College Redisence, 1928, 31, 105; presented with



- DEJURY, Alfred Tennyson (cont'd) an address  
by the students of St. Michael's College  
at Arts Banquet, Feb. 6, 1934, 1934, 56;  
speaker at Arts Banquet, Dec. 9, 1926,  
1927, 132
- DENNIS, H.A., Portrait, poem, 1931, 168
- DE PIETRO, Dinny (d.1920), in preparatory  
class 1919-20, 1921, 116
- DERLING, Fther, Redemptorist priest who  
preached students' retreat in 1910, 1910,  
92
- DEROCHER, Mary M., graduation biography,  
1931, 21
- DEVANEY, Murray, Far East, 1937, 78-80
- DEVLIN, I., member of class of '29 forced to  
discontinue her course after Christmas  
1928, 1929, 12
- DEVLIN, Mary Isobel, graduation biography,  
1930, 15
- DE WULF, Maurice (1867-1947), Books and Lib-  
raries in the Middle Ages, report in the  
Telegram of a lecture given Dec. 17, 1919,  
1920, 25; Cardinal Mercier, the philosopher,  
1919, 20-23; A Louvain Scholar in Canada,  
article in The Statesman April 12, 1919,  
1919, 50-51
- DIARY of college events, April '12- March 1913, 1913,  
136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150,  
152, 154, 158, 162; April 1913-March 1914,  
1914, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142,  
144, 146, 148
- DICKE, Joseph, died on active service, 1919, 62
- DICKSON, A.J., Letter from France, dated Nov.  
10, 1917, 1918, 60-61; The Second Baseball  
Team, 1914, 104; Second Rugby Team, 1914, 92
- DIEMER, Rudolph Stephen (1906- ), graduation  
biography, 1931, 21; ordination biography,  
1934, 16



- DIGNAN, Ralph Hubert, Bp. (1890-1958), consecrated March 19, 1935, 1935, 54; graduation biography, 1911, 15; Message to the Students of St. Michael's, 1936, 5; 1936 Thurible dedicated to him, 1936, 4
- DILLON, Daniel Leo (1889-1948), graduation biography, 1914, 26
- DINAN, Cornelius P. (1909- ), graduation biography, 1935, 24
- DIXON, Angus Michael, graduation biography, 1939, 28
- DOBELL, Mary Margaret, graduation biography, 1924, 18
- DOBELL, Richard J., Msgr. (1899-1972), graduation biography, 1922, 11
- DODD, Thomas Peter, graduation biography, 1939, 28; Musing on the Moon, poem, 1937, 80
- DOHERTY, Michael J., graduation biography, 1932, 25
- DOLAN, Frank William, graduation biography, 1938, 72
- DOLAN, Helen Doris, graduation biography, 1931, 21
- DOLLARD, James Bernard, Msgr. (1872-1946), To the Boys of St. Michael's Who Died in Battle, poem, 1917, 47-48
- DOLLEY, John M., 49 - 4-Ever, 1936, 80
- DONLON, James Alexander (1904- ), ordination biography, 1934, 16
- DONNELLY, J. Francis (1901- ), graduation biography, 1921, 11
- DONNELLY, Harold A., grad 1936, 1936, 63
- DONNELLY, Miss Mertis, graduation biography, 1919, 14
- DONNELLY, Vincent Ignatius (1871-1940), Month's Mind of Rt. Rev. Paul A. Kelly, P.A., poem, 1934, 111; preached retreat at St. Joseph's College, 1921, 45



- DONAGHUE, Francis A., The Catholic Action Club, 1936, 77
- DONOGHUE, Francis E., Catholic Action Club, 1937, 42
- DONOHUE, Leo M., grad in 1936, 1936, 63
- DONOHUE, Vincent, West End News, 1936, 125
- DONOHUE, William A. (1904- ), business manager of 1926 yearbook, 1926, 70; graduation biography, 1927, 13; President of Students Administrative Council, 1926-27, 1927, 52; President of the S.A.C. at U of T, 1927-28, 1928, 132
- DONOVAN, Charles Patrick (1892- ), business manager of 1914 yearbook, 1914, 6; graduation biography, 1914, 27; St. Michael's Graduates, a review of the five years since the first B.A. graduates, 1915, 11-12
- DONOVAN, Cornelius Francis (1876-1929), active in publication of 1910 yearbook, 1926, 59; alumnus served as chaplain in World War I, 1914-1918, 1919, 67; author of "The Left Handers", 1926, 59; obituary, 1930, 27; The Place of the College Journal, 1917, 29-31
- DOOLEY, John M., Fabula Crucis, a short story, 1936, 44; The Strangers, 1936, 69, 143, 145, 148
- DORÉ, Justin D., graduation biography, 1931, 22
- DORÉ, Mary Helen, graduation biography, 1929, 13
- DORÉ, Paul M. (1905-1926), obituary, 1926, 9
- DORÉ, Vincent J., graduation biography, 1933, 24
- DORÉ, James Wilfrid (1901- ), graduation biography, 1920, 11; Secretary of St. Michael's College Alumni Association, 1936, 12
- DORIS, Emmett John, graduation biography, 1937, 27





- DORSEY, Joseph Barrett (1915- ), graduation biography, 1938, 72
- DORZWEILER, Edwin, In Retrospect, 1931, 38
- DOUGHERTY, Frank L., graduation biography, 1938, 73; In the name of St. Michael's athletes, reply to a toast, 1938, 61
- DOWDALL, M. Eileen, graduation biography, 1917, 15
- DOWNEY, Margaret Helen, graduation biography, 1931, 22
- DOWNEY, Mary G., graduation biography, 1917, 15
- DOWNES, Thomas, High School grad in 1936, 1936, 68
- DOYLE, H. Basil (1903-1951), Aquinas biography, 1925, 45
- DOYLE, Basil J., graduation biography, 1915, 21
- DOYLE, Bernard Stephen (1887-1961), alumnus served as chaplain in World War I, 1914-1918, 1919, 67; graduation biography, 1910, 14; History of Class '10, 1910, 12
- DOYLE, Callista Anne, graduation biography, 1926, 17
- DOYLE, M. Francis (d.1929?), death reported, 1930, 27; graduation biography, 1919, 15
- DOYLE, Joseph C., graduation biography, 1935, 24
- DOYLE, Kevin, Lacrosse Team, 1939, 55
- DOYLE, Maxwell (d.1916), killed in action Sept. 1, 1916, 1919, 60
- DOYLE, Sheila, graduation biography, 1920, 11
- DOYLE, Wilfrid Laurier (d.1918), killed in action June 1918, 1919, 62
- DRAGO, Louis J., graduation biography, 1933, 24
- DRISCOLL, Charles Joseph, graduation biography, 1937, 27
- DRISCOLL, J.A., graduation biography, 1935, 24
- DRISCOLL, Joseph, High School grad, 1936, 67



- DRISCOLL, Lorraine A., graduation biography, 1929, 13
- DROHAN, Desmond James (1895- ), graduation biography, 1915, 21; St. Michael's Literary Society, 1914, 42
- DUBEAU, John, graduation biography, 1939, 28
- DUFFY, Edna F. (1894- ), graduation biography, 1916, 22
- DUFFY, Francis Patrick (1871-1932), alumnus served as chaplain in World War I, 1914-1918, winning D.S.C., 1919, 67
- DUFFY, Gertrude Norma, graduation biography, 1926, 17
- DUFFY, Norah M., graduation biography, 1931, 22
- DUGGAN, Charles J., graduation biography, 1926, 17; President of the Athletic Directorate, 1925-26, 1926, 104
- DUGGAN, Helen Mary, graduation biography, 1919, 15
- DUGGAN, Lillian Catherine (1906- ), graduation biography, 1926, 18
- DUHAMEL, Leo (1889- ), graduation biography, 1911, 17
- DUNBAR, John, graduation biography, 1922, 11
- DUNBAR, Walter J., graduation biography, 1931, 22
- DUNN, Bessie Catherine, graduation biography, 1928, 12
- DUNN, James Francis, graduation biography, 1939, 28
- DUNN, Ross J., graduation biography, 1933, 24; winner of the Leonard Scholarship in 1931, 1931, 76
- DUNNIGAN, Eileen Cecilia, graduation biography, 1924, 18
- DUPRE, Paul J., graduation biography, 1938, 73
- DUROCHER, Cyril, graduation biography, 1931, 23
- DWYER, Frederick A., graduation biography, 1924, 19



- DWYER, Gerard Joseph (1912- ), graduation biography, 1933, 24
- DWYER, Joseph, History of Class '15, 1911, 26
- DWYER, Mary Helena, graduation biography, 1926, 18
- DWYER, Paul Michael (1898-1976), graduation biography, 1919, 15; studying in Rome, 1920, 67
- DWYER, Sara Teresa, graduation biography, 1928, 12
- ECHO, name given 1913 yearbook, 1913, 6
- EDUCATION Directory, names of Catholic students in the Province of Ontario, 1918, 88-97
- EGAN, Daniel Patrick, graduation biography, 1938, 73; Humor, 1937, 103; The Mulock Cup, 1937, 54-55; Thuribubbles, humor, 1936, 80
- EGAN, Helen, graduation biography, 1934, 25
- EGAN, Jack, alumnus of '19, donated trophy for hockey competition, 1936, 43
- EGAN, John Thomas (d.1956), student 1902-08, silver jubilee, 1937, 85
- EGAN, Meredith Joseph (1915-1979), graduation biography, 1937, 27
- EGAN, Rory Finbar, For an Atheist, poem, 1936, 149, 150; graduation biography, 1938, 73; The Great Intervention, poem, 1938, 31; May, poem, 1937, 77; Our Lady of Sorrows, poem, 1936, 104; A Prayer for Mother, poem, 1937, 82; St. Thomas and Chesterton, 1938, 26-27; A Spiritual Bouquet Garnered in the College Chapel, poem, 1935, 6; To Our Lady of Peace, poem, 1936, 31
- ELLARD, Basil S. (1903-1980), graduation biography, 1924, 19
- ELLARD, Hugh Raymond (1893-1967), graduation biography, 1916, 22
- ELM, The, Autobiography [by Charles Collins] of a landmark, 1929, 9

1011

1012

- ELSTON, Grace, graduation biography, 1919, 15;  
To the Fallen, poem, 1919, 5
- ENGLISH, Emily Muriel, graduation biography,  
1925, 20
- ENRIGHT, Dorothy, graduation biography, 1929,  
13
- ENRIGHT, Madeleine Mary, graduation biography,  
1925, 20
- ERWIN, H., High School grad in 1936, 1936, 68
- EVERS, John D.A., graduation biography, 1938,  
71
- FAHEY, John P. (1891- ), graduation bio-  
graphy, 1916, 23
- FALCONER, *Jack* Sir Robert Alexander (1867-1943),  
Greetings from the President of the Uni-  
versity of Toronto, 1919, 11; 1922, 8;  
1923, 7; Message to the Students of St.  
Michael's College, 1921, 8; 1927, 8; The  
President's Message, 1925, 7; 1926, 7;  
Speaker at the Arts Banquet Feb. 2, 1932,  
1932, 59; To the Graduates and Undergradu-  
ates of St. Michael's College, 1924, 9; To  
the Members of the Graduating Class of St.  
Michael's College, 1928, 4; To the Students  
of St. Michael's College, 1920, 9; 1931, 8;  
1932, 9; To the Undergraduates of St.  
Michael's College, 1917, 21
- FARLEY, Jennie, graduation biography, 1932, 25
- FARRELL, Esther, graduation biography, 1927, 17
- FARRELL, Helen Gertrude, graduation biography,  
1930, 15
- FARRELL, Patrick C., grad 1936, 1936, 63
- FAUGHT, Donald Thomas (1915- ), graduation  
biography, 1937, 28
- FAUGHT, John, High School grad, 1936, 69
- FAWCETT, C.C. (d.1937), died Jan. 1937, 1937, 84





- FAWCETT, William McRae, graduation biography, 1929, 13
- FEENEY, John Cecil (1897-1916), killed in action Sept. 15, 1916, 1919, 59; obituary, 1917, 49
- FELDHAMS, Edna, graduation biography, 1935, 24
- FENELON, J.R., The Vision, poem, 1933, 171
- FENNELL, Arthur Bertram, speaker at Arts Banquet, March 4, 1935, 1935, 46
- FERGUSON, Michael Joseph (1839-1913), obituary, 1914, 114
- FINAN, Andrew P. (d.1893), introduced rugby into Ontario, 1913, 105
- FINAN, Edward Joseph "Red", graduation biography, 1937, 28
- FINNIGAN, Jeremiah J., graduation biography, 1931, 23
- FIRST Football Team at St. Michael's, 1897, 1923, 100
- FIRTH, John Joseph Francis (1914- ), graduation biography, 1939; Why the Classics?, 1938, 56-57
- FISCETTE, Joseph A., graduation biography, 1938, 73
- FISCETTE, Robert Matthew (1913-1970), grad 1936, 1936, 63
- FITZGERALD, James Patrick (1870- ), St. Michael's Greatest Baseball Team, 1927, 95-96, 120
- FITZGERALD, Mary R., graduation biography, 1928, 13
- FITZGERALD, P., High School grad, 1936, 67
- FITZPATRICK, Bernard Patrick, (1892- ), graduation biography, 1911, 15
- FITZPATRICK, Frances Teresa, graduation biography, 1928, 13
- FITZPATRICK, John James, graduation biography, 1939, 28
- FITZPATRICK, Mary, graduation biography, 1931, 15



- FLAHERTY, John Francis (1903- ), business manager of 1924 yearbook, 1924, 64; graduation biography, 1925, 24
- FLAHOFF, George Bernard, Cardinal (1905- ), editor of 1925 yearbook, 1925, 58; graduation biography, 1926, 18; Jennings Cup Hockey Team, 1924, 123; Junior T.H.L., 1923, 82; Librarian of the History Club, 1924, 124; Our Students and the Spiritual Life, 1936, 31; St. Michael's College Field Day, 1924, 115; Sporting Editor of 1924 yearbook, 1924, 64; Won the annual oratorical contest at Newman Club, 1926, 137
- FLAHOFF, John Benedict (1916- ), High School grad in 1936, 1936, 69; Ontario Interscholastic Football Champions, 1936, 87, 93; St. Michael's Buzzers Win New Cup, 1936, 93
- FLANAGAN, Eileen, graduation biography, 1927, 17
- FLANAGAN, Esther, graduation biography, 1917, 15
- FLANNERY, Myles Bourke (1896- ), graduation biography, 1918, 11
- FLANNERY, William M., graduation biography, 1920, 12
- FLANNIGAN, Colin William, graduation biography, 1932, 26
- FLOOD, Francis De Sales (1911- ), graduation biography, 1935, 24
- FLOOD, Joseph Patrick (1913- ), grad 1936, 1936, 63
- FLYNN, John Francis, graduation biography, 1939, 28
- FLYNN, Marion V., graduation biography, 1935, 24
- FLYNN, Patrick J. (1904-1978), graduation biography, 1928, 8
- FOLEY, Declan Edward (d.1938), approaching ordination, 1912, 86; student 1910-13, 1936, 37



- FOLEY, Marie Eileen, graduation biography, 1926, 18; married to J. Garvey, 1932, 37
- FORD, James A. (1892-1976), graduation biography, 1922, 12
- FORD, Hugh Wilfrid, graduation biography, 1933, 25; Valedictory, 1933, 36; editor of 1932 yearbook, 1932, 60
- FORESTELL, Daniel Leo (1890-1966), graduation biography, 1913, 21; Message to the Students of St. Michael's College School, 1931, 84
- FORESTELL, Tobias F., appointed Crown Attorney for Welland, 1936, 13; graduation biography, 1917, 15
- FORNER, Benjamin Nicholas (1899-1948), The Church's Past: Its Value For You, 1936, 41; graduation biography, 1924, 19
- FORRISTAL, John C., grad 1936, 1936, 63
- FORRISTAL, Leonard M., graduation biography, 1913, 22
- FORSTER, Robert Francis (1873-1929), sermon preached at his funeral by Father Henry Carr, 1931, 15-16, 133, 137, 148-149
- FORTURA, Francis Joseph (1914- ), graduation biography, 1934, 25
- FORTURA, Rocco Raffaele, graduation biography, 1929, 13; President of the Athletic Directorate, 1928-29, 1929, 55
- FOWLER, Patrick Donovan (1893-1912), obituary, 1912, 49
- FOY, Emily Camilla, graduation biography, 1919, 16
- FRASER, G. Earl, graduation biography, 1920, 12
- FRASER, John Mary, Msgr. (1877-1962), 1932 yearbook dedicated to him, 1932, 4
- FRENCH, John Gerard (1908- ), graduation biography, 1931, 23; ordination biography, 1934, 16

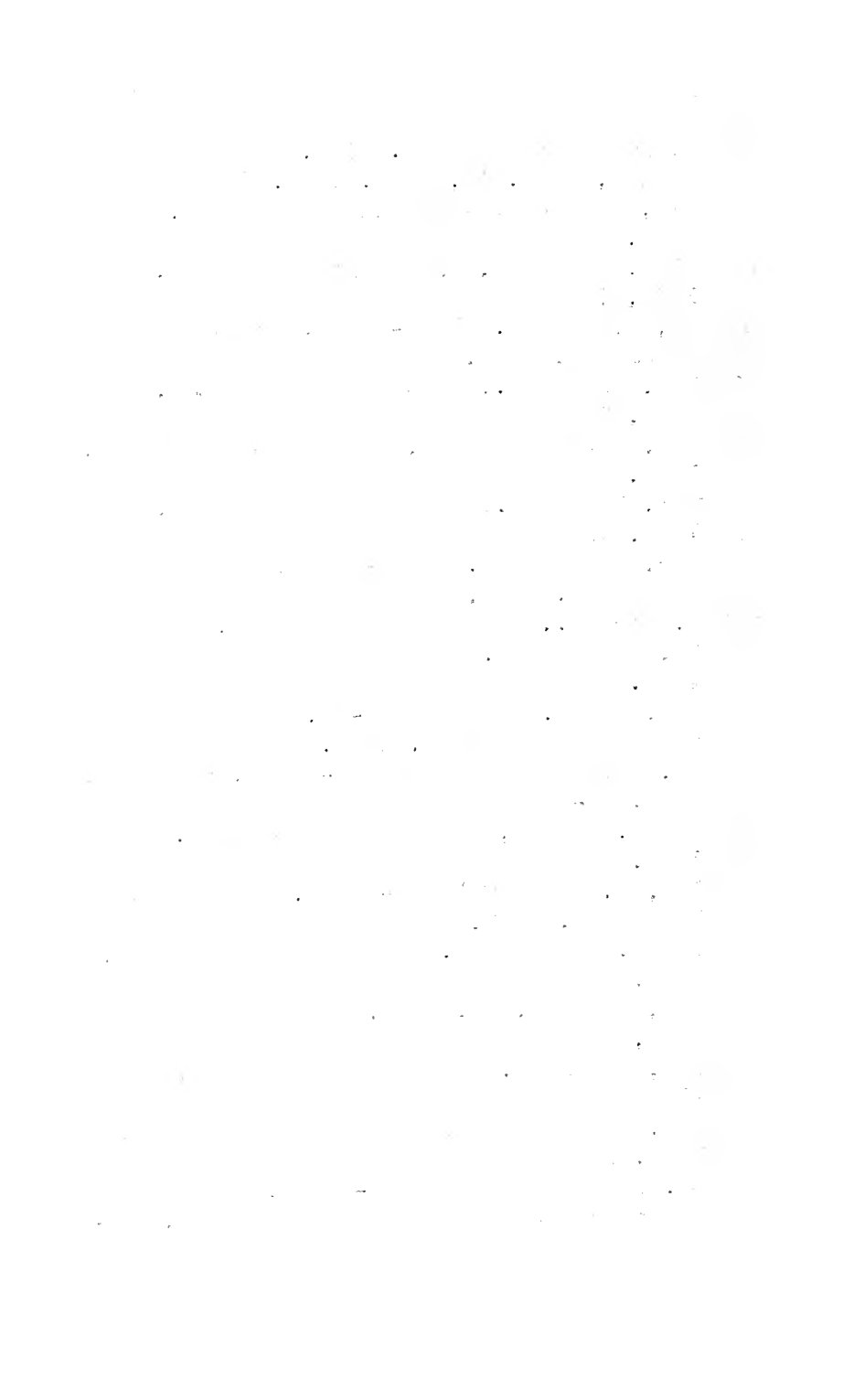


- FRENCH, Mercedes, graduation biography, 1930, 15
- FRY, Ethel, graduation biography, 1927, 17
- FULLERTON, Joseph, High School grad, 1936, 68
- FULLERTON, Vincent Joseph (1910-1967), graduation biography, 1932, 26
- FULTON, John Vincent (1914- ), graduation biography, 1934, 25
- FURBER, Charles, brilliant student, 1928, 38
- FYFE, M., High School grad in 1936, 1936, 69
- GALLAGHER, Gerald, graduation biography, 1931, 23
- GALLAGHER, Kathleen, graduation biography, 1935, 25
- GALLAGHER, Thomas J., graduation biography, 1933, 25
- GALLIGAN, Frances, graduation biography, 1918, 11
- GALLIVAN, Thomas J. (1894-1930), graduation biography, 1916, 23; U.C.C. Debate, 1914, 44, 45; died 1930, 1931, 36
- GANNON, George, Letter dated December 18, 1916 to Father Henry Carr, 1917, 93-94
- GARDEN, Eleanor, graduation biography, 1924, 19
- GARDNER, Agnes G., <sup>d. 1976</sup> graduation biography, 1935, 25
- GARDNER, Mary E., <sup>Elizabeth, d. 1980</sup> graduation biography, 1931, 23
- GARGANO, George F., graduation biography, 1938, 73; St. Thomas Aquinas, the apostle of our time, 1938, 59-60
- GARVEY, Edwin Charles (1907- ), graduation biography, 1928, 9
- GARVEY, J.J., History of Class '16, 1914, 38
- GARVEY, Wilfrid Francis (1899-1930), obituary, 1930, 10-12
- GARVIN, Lambert Benedict, graduation biography, 1913, 22





- GATES, John Archibald (d.1918), died of wounds, Sept. 10, 1918, 1919, 59
- GAUGHAN, Margaret, graduation biography, 1931, 23
- GAUTHIER, Julianne, graduation biography, 1930, 16
- GAVARD, Wilfrid L. (1904- ), graduation biography, 1924, 20
- GENDRON, Muriel M., graduation biography, 1917, 16
- GIBBONS, Gertrude Velma, graduation biography, 1933, 25
- GIBBONS, Louise M., graduation biography, 1923, 10
- GIBBONS, Randolph J. (1907-1965), graduation biography, 1928, 9
- GIBBS, Vera M., graduation biography, 1923, 10
- GIBSON, Naomi Jane, graduation biography, 1922, 12
- GIFFORD, James, I Arts 1920-21, elected Warden of Peterboro County, 1936, 16
- GIGNAC, Thomas Frederic (1868-1915), obituary, 1915, 84-85
- GILLESPIE, George, graduation biography, 1932, 26
- GILLIES, J. Bernard (1896- ), graduation biography, 1920, 12
- GILLOOLEY, Margaret M., graduation biography, 1934, 25
- GILLOON, James B. (d.1936), student '80-'90, 1937, 84
- GILMOUR, Kathleen, graduation biography, 1918, 11
- GILMOUR, Thomas Edwin, graduation biography, 1933, 25
- GILSON, Etienne Henry (1884- ), appointment to the chair of Mediaeval Philosophy, Col-



- GILSON, Etienne Henry (cont'd) lège de France,  
1932, 14-15; article by Emmanuel Chapman,  
1933, 18, 141, 143; 1933 yearbook dedicated  
to him, 1933, 5; Why Not?, 1927, 32-33
- GIRARD, Napaul E. "Ding" (d.1920), obituary,  
1920, 52
- GLAVIN, John Joseph (1895- ), graduation  
biography, 1920, 12
- GLINTZ, Margaret M., graduation biography,  
1932, 26
- GLYNN, Bernard J. (d.1917), killed in action  
May 29, 1917, 1919, 61; Letter to his  
parents, 1918, 64-65
- GLYNN, James Harold, St. Michael's Graduates  
in Hockey, 1929, 101
- GLYNN, W., High School grad in 1936, 1936, 68
- GODFREY, Miss Ray (1913- ), graduation  
biography, 1935, 25
- GONTER, Harold Francis, editor of 1914 yearbook,  
1914, 6; graduation biography, 1914, 28;  
History of IV Academic, poem, 1910, 22, 24;  
St. Michael's College, a part of the Uni-  
versity of Toronto, 1914, 13
- GOODROW, Kathleen Mary, graduation biography,  
1929, 13
- GOODROW, Monica, graduation biography, 1928, 13
- GORMAN, Patrick Joseph (1917- ), graduation  
biography, 1939, 28
- GORMLEY, Clarence H., graduation biography,  
1934, 25
- GOUGH, Richard P., (1898- ), graduation  
biography, 1921, 11
- GOULET, Leslie, St. Charles Literary Society,  
1915, 57
- GOZZOLI, Benozzo (1420-1498), painting, The  
Triumph of St. Thomas Aquinas, 1938, 9, 11
- GRACE, Art, Humour, 1937, 103; Thuribubbles,  
humour, 1936, 80



- GRAHAM, Gladys Mary (d.1932), 1932, 37; graduation biography, 1928, 13
- GRANT, Alexander John (1910- ), graduation biography, 1933, 25
- GRAVELLE, Ernestine, graduation biography, 1923, 10
- GREENAN, Joseph James, graduation biography, 1910, 14
- GREENE, Alfred Preston Austin (1912- ), Another Writes of Catholic Action, 1936, 30, 131; graduation biography, 1933, 25
- GREENING, Dorothea Mary, graduation biography, 1933, 25
- GREGORY, Guy F., grad 1936, 1936, 63
- GRIFFIN, John, High School grad in 1936, 1936, 69; A Look at Ars, 1936, 76; Roman Holiday, 1936, 97, 127
- GRIFFIN, Merritt Terrence (1916- ), graduation biography, 1937, 28
- GROBBA, Elizabeth Margaret (1914- ), graduation biography, 1935, 25
- GUERARD, Isidore A. (1895- ), graduation biography, 1914, 29; History of Class '14, 1911, 24; 1912, 25; 1913, 32
- GUILDENSCHUM, William B., graduation biography, 1938, 73
- GUILFOYLE, John V. (d. 1919), died Jan. 29, 1919, 1919, 62
- GUINAN, James, Freshman Football, 1939, 61
- GUINANE, Helen Margaret, graduation biography, 1922, 12
- GUINANE, Joachim (d.1936), student 1874-1881, 1936, 105
- GUIRY, James J. (1880-1952), alumnus of '05, silver jubilee of ordination, 1936, 33
- GUITTARD, T., First Inter-Year Debate, 1914, 46, 47
- GUNN, Robert James (1912- ), graduation biography, 1932, 26



- HAFLEY, Hugh James (1905- ), Awarding of the "M", 1925, 97; graduation biography, 1927, 13; Sporting editor of 1925 yearbook, 1925, 58
- HAINES, M. High School grad in 1936, 1936, 67
- HALLIGAN, S., staunch friend of St. Michael's, 1936, 60
- HALLIHAN, John Patrick, graduation biography, 1933, 25
- HALLORAN, Mary, The Wreck of 2T6, poem, 1923, 45
- HAMEL, Caroline, Candle-Glow, poem, 1931, 69; graduation biography, 1933, 26; Ten Years Hence, class prophecy Loretto, 1930, 25
- HAMILTON, Bernard Joseph (1905- ), graduation biography, 1926, 19
- HAMILTON, Madeleine M., graduation biography, 1928, 13
- HAMMOND, Francis Arthur (1893- ), appointed Crown Attorney at Barrie, 1936, 13; graduation biography, 1915, 22
- HANDFORTH, Robert "Red", graduation biography, 1937, 28; Music, 1937, 96, 133
- HANLEY, John Gerald, Msgr., graduation biography, 1927, 13
- HANNAH, Walter H., graduation biography, 1926, 19
- HANNAN, Angela A., graduation biography, 1923, 11
- HANNAN, Colette, graduation biography, 1925, 17
- HANNAN, Mary Agnes, graduation biography, 1922, 12
- HANRAHAN, John Patrick (1915- ), graduation biography, 1937, 28
- HARDING, Eileen L. (1915- ), graduation biography, 1935, 25
- HARDING, Thomas, High School grad, 1936, 68
- HARKINS, Mary E., graduation biography, 1925, 18
- HARRIGAN, Bernard William (1905- ), graduation biography, 1926, 19





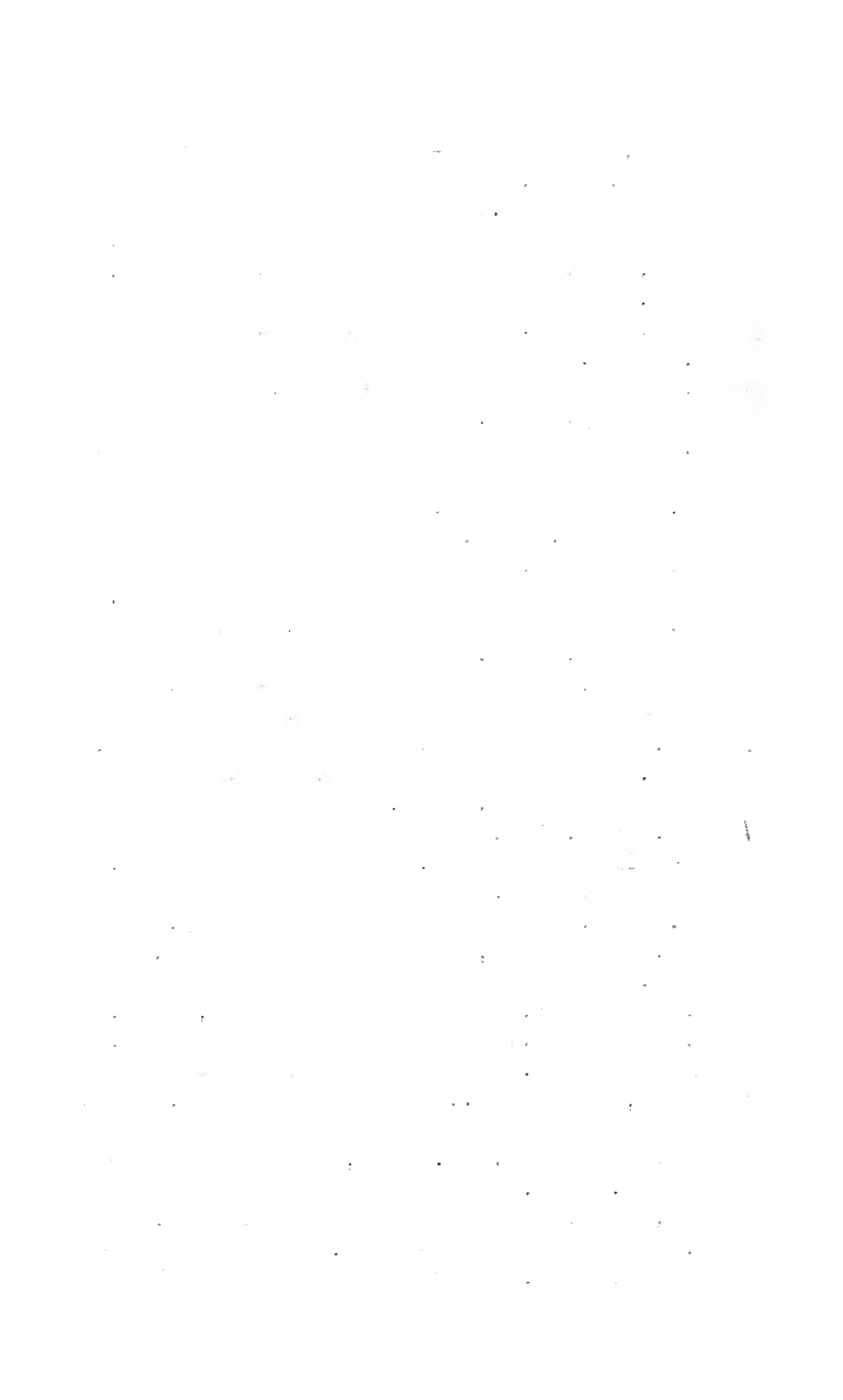
- HARRINGTON, Ena, graduation biography, 1930, 16
- HARRIS, Archibald D., grad 1936, 1936, 63;  
Marks to Connelly!, a chapter in Toronto's  
football history, 1936, 26-27
- HARRIS, John T., graduation biography, 1931, 23
- HARRIS, Joseph J. (1912- ), graduation bio-  
graphy, 1934, 25
- HARRIS, Katherine, graduation biography,  
1930, 16
- HARRIS, Viola Mary, graduation biography,  
1929, 14
- HARRIS, William Richard (1847-1923), A Dear  
and Well Beloved Priest, golden jubilee  
of E.F. Murray, 1922, 19-20; My Second  
Visit to St. Pierre, Martinique, 1915, 89-  
91; 1915 yearbook dedicated to him, 1915,  
4; obituary, 1923, 18-19; received LL.D.  
from the University of Toronto, June 1916,  
1917, 92
- HARRISON, Gerald Francis Canning (1905- ),  
graduation biography, 1932, 27
- HARRISON, Eileen, Catholic Crusade, 1932, 58;  
graduation biography, 1932, 27
- HARRISON, Jean M., graduation biography, 1927,  
17
- HARRISON, Vincent James (d.1918), killed in  
action April 15, 1918, 1919, 59
- HART, William L. (d.1953), alumnus served as  
K of C chaplain in World War I, 1914-1918,  
1919, 67
- HARTFORD, Edward Paul, graduation biography,  
1939, 28; President of the Students Admin-  
istrative Council, 1938-39, 1939, 73
- HARTMANN, Edward Joseph (1904-1957), editor of  
the 1927 yearbook, 1927, 54; graduation  
biography, 1928, 9; President of the Stu-  
dents Administrative Council, 1927-28,  
1928, 53



- HARTMANN, Eugenie Frances, graduation biography, 1933, 26
- HARTMANN, Helen Clerese, graduation biography, 1933, 26
- HARTMANN, Rupert, High School grad, 1936, 69
- HARTNEY, T., High School grad 1936, 1936, 69
- HATRICK, William Joseph (1894- ), Athletics, 1915, 96; graduation biography, 1916, 24; History of Class '16, 1915, 40
- HAWKINS, E., Paul Claudel, the twentieth century Catholic layman, 1938, 43-44
- HAWKINS, T. (d.1918), alumnus died in 1918, 1919, 83
- HAWKINS, William "Buck", grad 1936, 1936, 63
- HAYES, Agnes Louise, graduation biography, 1934, 25
- HAYES, Alice (d. 1933), died March 3, 1933, 1933, 37; graduation biography, 1932, 27
- HAYES, Alice Cecilia, graduation biography, 1928, 14
- HAYES, Anne Thecla, graduation biography, 1925, 20
- HAYES, James J. (1875-1936), alumnus '93-'99, died Sept. 7, 1936, 1937, 84; 1937, 81
- HAYES, Louis Martin (1863- ), appointed senior judge of Wellington County, 1914, 149
- HAYES, Marguerite A., graduation biography, 1933, 26
- HAYES, Marion C., graduation biography, 1928, 14
- HAYES, Miss Theo, graduation biography, 1933, 27
- HAZELTON, John W., graduation biography, 1937, 28
- HEALY, John Joseph Basil (1911- ), graduation biography, 1934, 25
- HEALY, Patricia, graduation biography, 1933, 27
- HEALY, Thomas Lewellyn, graduation biography, 1925, 25



- HEFFERNAN, Marie (1909- ), graduation biography, 1930, 16
- HEFFRON, William J., in charge of Catholic Social Service work for Winnipeg district, 1921, 115; ordained priest Dec. 21, 1917, 1918, 77
- HELFRICH, Paul G., grad 1936, 1936, 63
- HENRY, Alice, graduation biography, 1922, 13
- HENRY, Charles Joseph (1911- ), graduation biography, 1932, 27
- HENRY, John James, graduation biography, 1939, 28
- HEYDON, alumnus of '05, silver jubilee of ordination, 1936, 33
- HICKEY, Kathleen, graduation biography, 1928, 14; President of Canadian Authors Club, 1932, 37
- HICKEY, Louis Joseph (1913- ), graduation biography, 1933, 27
- HIGGINBOTTOM, Charles Edward (1890- ), Athletics and Personality, 1929, 100
- HIGGINS, Gordon William, graduation biography, 1939, 29; High School grad, 1936, 69; The Mulock Cup Team, 1939, 71
- HIGGINS, Ruth, '28, directress of physical training department, Westdale Collegiate, Hamilton, 1932, 37
- HILAND, Vera, graduation biography, 1929, 14
- HILBORN, James Ross, graduation biography, 1929, 14
- HINDS, Constance, graduation biography, 1932, 27
- HINDS, Francis J., graduation biography, 1939, 29; Sketch of St. Thomas Aquinas, 1938, 58
- HITCHCOCK, Patrick J., Aquinas Biography, 1922, 33
- HODGINS, Leonard J. (d.1943), graduation biography, 1920, 13
- HODGINS, Mary, graduation biography, 1918, 12
- HOGAN, Robert Leo (1916- ), graduation biography, 1939, 29



- HOLMES, Charles H., Aquinas Institute, Rochester, N.Y., 1937, 48; The Art of Gregorian Music, 1938, 35-36; The College Orchestra, 1939, 95; St. Thomas More College, Saskatoon, Sask., 1937, 49
- HONOR List, 1910, 27-28, 83
- HONOUR Roll, 1919, 63-66; for St. Michael's College Staff, 1919, 69
- HOOD, John A.M., graduation biography, 1935, 25
- HOPKINS, Joan Castell, graduation biography, 1932, 27
- HOPKINS, Mary Castell, graduation biography, 1932, 27
- HOULAHAN, Alexander (d.1937), student 1868-72, 1937, 83
- HOULAHAN, Grace, graduation biography, 1925, 20
- HOUSTON, Cyril T. (d.1918), killed in action July 22, 1918, 1919, 61
- HOWARTH, George (1887- ), graduation biography, 1911, 17
- HOWE, Walter, in charge of drama at St. Michael's College, 1914, 149
- HOY, Gregory Francis, graduation biography, 1938, 73
- HOY, Thomas Gregory, graduation biography, 1937, 28; Song of the Leaves, poem, 1936, 46
- HUGGINS, Ruth, graduation biography, 1928, 14; directress of physical training department, Westdale Collegiate, Hamilton, 1932, 37
- HUGHES, Anastasia, graduation biography, 1923, 11
- HUGHES, C.F., grad 1936, 1936, 64
- HULSE, John H. (d.1918), died Oct. 27, 1918, 1919, 62
- HURLEY, D.J., grad 1936, 1936, 63
- HURST, Edward Joseph, graduation biography, 1939, 29





- HUSSEY, John Michael (1909-1966), graduation biography, 1932, 27
- HUSSEY, Mary Margaret, graduation biography, 1933, 27
- HUSSEY, Peter B., business manager of 1934 yearbook, 1934, 58; grad 1936, 1936, 64; The Personal Aspect of Catholic Action, 1936, 32
- HUTCHINGS, William, Freshman Intermediate Basketball, 1939, 67
- HUTTON, Maurice (1856-1940), Quorsum Haec Bella Ferunt?, Latin poem, 1917, 7
- HYDE, Francis A., graduation biography, 1931, 24
- HYLAND, Hugh J. (1909- ), graduation biography, 1931, 24
- HYLINGER, Molly (d.1923), member of the class of 2T5, 1924, 128
- HYNES, E. Bernard, graduation biography, 1934, 26
- HYNES, Mary Gertrude, graduation biography, 1929, 14
- IRVINE, Elsie A., graduation biography, 1924, 20
- JACKMAN, Matilda Mary, graduation biography, 1929, 15
- JACKMAN, William (d.1918), died Sept. 1918, 1919, 62
- JOHNSON, Hubert Donald, 1927 yearbook dedicated to him, 1927, 3
- JOHNSON, Martin Michael, Abp., (1899- ), student 1912-18, consecrated Bishop of Nelson, 1937, 7
- JOHNSTON, Herbert (1912- ), graduation biography, 1932, 28
- Jones, Father, Redemptorist priest preached students retreat, 1910, 92



JONES, Ida B., graduation biography, 1928, 14  
JORDAN, John C., graduation biography, 1920,  
13

K., L.F., Choosing Journalism As a Career,  
1917, 83-85

KANE, Joseph P., graduation biography, 1926, 19

KASTNER, Elsa (1904- ), graduation bio-  
graphy, 1925, 18

KAVANAGH, Averille M., graduation biography,  
1924, 20

KAVANAGH, Gerald Matthew, <sup>d. 1978</sup> graduation bio-  
graphy, 1933, 27

KAVANAUGH, Gerard P., graduation biography,  
1938, 73

KAVANAGH, Norah, graduation biography, 1927, 18

KEEMLE, Charles Edmund (d. 1916), killed in  
action June 15, 1916, 1919, 60

KEHOE, Catherine E., graduation biography,  
1925, 21

KEHOE, Francis P., Aquinas biography, 1924, 61

KEHOE, John Francis, graduation biography,  
1914, 30; Preliminaries to the Intermediate  
Intercollegiate Championship Game, 1914, 90

KEHOE, Wilfred Martin (1909- ), graduation  
biography, 1932, 28

KELLER, Wilhelmine, graduation biography,  
1931, 24

KELLEY, Francis A., alumnus served as a chap-  
lain in World War I, 1914-18, winning DSC  
and MC, 1919, 68

KELLY, Aileen, graduation biography, 1918, 12;  
became Mother St. Margaret, IBVM, 1933, 37

KELLY, Arthur J. (1900- ), business manager  
of 1919 yearbook, 1920, 13; elected to the  
Senate of the University of Toronto, 1927,  
37; graduation biography, 1920, 13



- KELLY, Austin Joseph (1916- ), graduation biography, 1937, 28
- KELLY, J. Francis (1903- ), graduation biography, 1926, 20
- KELLY, Francis Paul (1915- ), graduation biography, 1938, 73
- KELLY, Harriet Rachel, graduation biography, 1928, 15
- KELLY, Hugh Thomas (1858- ), alumnus of '79, 1923 yearbook dedicated to him, 1923, 5; Sixty Years of Progress at St. Michael's, 1936, 59; Gold Medalist in 1879, 1912, 103; The Old Boys' Reunion August 29, 1923, 1924, 48
- KELLY, James M., graduation biography, 1939, 29
- KELLY, John A. (1902-1966), Aquinas biography, 1926, 33
- KELLY, John Michael (1911- ), graduation biography, 1932, 28
- KELLY, John Patrick (d.1931?) former student of St. Michael's College School who died in 1931? aged 16, Poems, 1934, 57, 114
- KELLY, Margaret A., graduation biography, 1923, 11
- KELLY, Michael Vincent (1863-1942), Histrionics of the Past, play written by John Talbot Smith for Washington's Birthday in 1881, 1930, 29-30; In the Early Eighties, 1935, 56, 127, 129; "In the World But Not Of It" Patrick Langan, 1931, 17-18; "In the World But Not Of It" Rev. Francis McSpirrit, 1932, 38-39, 136-137; Mr. Heenan, 1917, 89-91; Our Greatest Benefactor, 1918, 15-18, 20-21; When St. Michael's Had a Band, 1929, 31
- KELLY, Patrick, alumnus served as chaplain in World War I, 1914-1918, 1919, 67



- KELLY, Paul A., Msgr. (d.1934), editor of the Catholic Light, Scranton, 1930, 26; Month's Mind, poem by V.I. Donnelly, 1934, 111; obituary, 1934, 11, 111
- KELLY, T. Thomas James, graduation biography, 1934, 26
- KELLY, William, alumnus served as chaplain in World War I, 1914-1918, 1919, 68
- KELLY, W.F. (Brother Francis), graduation biography, 1919, 16
- KENNEDY, Desmond B.J., grad 1936, 1936, 64
- KENNEDY, Edward Patrick, graduation biography, 1939, 29
- KENNEDY, Joseph Mullaly (1869-1938), obituary, 1939, 23-24
- KENNEDY, Thomas Vernon (1907-1949), editor of 1929 yearbook, 1929, 62; graduation biography, 1930, 17; President of Students Administrative Council 1929-30, 1930, 64
- KENNEDY, Vincent Lorne (1899- ), Baseball, 1924, 116; graduation biography, 1923, 11; The Liturgical Movement, 1936, 29, 119; Message to the Students of St. Michael's College School, 1928, 78
- KENNEDY, William Paul McLure (1880- ), The War and Character, 1916, 52-53
- KEOGH, Father, Redemptorist priest and graduate of St. Michael's preached students' retreat in 1932, 1932, 59
- KEOGH, L. Gabriel, editor of 1920 yearbook, 1920, 13; graduation biography, 1920, 13
- KERNAHAN, Helen Mary, graduation biography, 1926, 20; married A. Holmes, 1932, 37
- KERNAHAN, Katherine Anne, graduation biography, 1929, 15
- KERNAHAN, W.T., staunch friend of St. Michael's College, 1936, 60; Work of St. Michael's Lauded, 1936, 61





- KERR, Edward A. (1907-1955), graduation biography, 1927, 14
- KERR, Helen Margaret, graduation biography, 1927, 18; became Sister M. Aloysius, IBVM, 1933, 37
- KERR, Walter B. (1909- ), graduation biography, 1930, 17
- KERWIN, Patrick, graduation biography, 1938, 73
- KIDD, John Thomas (1868-1950), Bp., 1925 year-book dedicated to him, 1925, 5; St. Michael's Graduates in Public Life, 1927, 26-27
- KILLEN, James Quentin, Aquinas biography, 1922, 33
- KILLORAN, Matthew Ambrose (1902-1977), graduation biography, 1929, 15
- KING, Evelyn Lea (1910- ), graduation biography, 1931, 24
- KING, James Maurice (1907-1972), graduation biography, 1928, 9; winner of Harris Gold Medal in oratory at Newman Club, 1928, 132
- KINGSLEY, Basil Thomas (d.1918), died Oct. 21, 1918, 1919, 83; graduation biography, 1913, 24; History of Class '13, 1912, 23
- KINGSLEY, Noreen, graduation biography, 1926, 20
- KINLIN, John Francis, graduation biography, 1938, 73
- KIRBY, Basil, High School grad, 1936, 67
- KIRBY, Gerald (d.1932), obituary, 1932, 84
- KIRBY, Gerald Joseph, Msgr., (1890-1969), graduation biography, 1912, 18; History of Class '12, 1912, 15-16
- KIRKLAND, Kathleen M., graduation biography, 1933, 28
- KLEM, Leo Jerome (1913- ), graduation biography, 1937, 28
- KLEM, William, graduation biography, 1935, 25
- KNIGHTS OF Columbus Scholarship holders, 1929, 38, 41



- KNITTER, Francis Ellsworth (1913- ),  
graduation biography, 1938, 74
- KNOWLTON, Helen Mary, graduation biography,  
1931, 25
- KNOWLTON, William Leo (1905- ), graduation  
biography, 1927, 14
- KOERNER, George Richard, Back to the Catacombs,  
1936, 22, 121; Down on the Farm, 1937, 99;  
editor of the Thurible, 1936, 1936 2; 1937,  
1937, 6; graduation biography, 1937, 28;  
The New St. Michael's, 1936, 55-56, 127
- KOHEN, Rita Irene, graduation biography, 1934,  
26
- KORMANN, Geraldine, graduation biography,  
1918, 12; St. Michael's College Alumnae  
Association, 1919, 48
- KRAMER, Helen Maude, graduation biography,  
1925, 21
- KUNTZ, Carlo J. (1912- ), graduation bio-  
graphy, 1934, 26
- KUNTZ, J.P. "Harry", grad 1936, 1936, 64
- La BERGE, Dorothy, graduation biography,  
1933, 28
- LABINE, Leonard (d.1937), obituary, 1937, 88
- LACEY, Allen T. (1898- ), graduation bio-  
graphy, 1921, 11
- LACEY, Lawrence James (1908-1968), graduation  
biography, 1933, 28
- LACEY, M.V., advertising manager of 1939  
Thurible, 1939, 78
- LACEY, Pearce, Msgr. High School grad, 1936, 68
- LaFLAMME, William "Jerry" (1890- ), 1910,  
52; tribute to, 1936, 39, 93
- LAFOREST, Alma Marie, graduation biography,  
1930, 17
- LAFOREST, Mona, graduation biography, 1935, 25



- LAMB, Martin Murray, graduation biography, 1939, 29
- LAMBERT, Robert Charles, graduation biography, 1939, 29; Varsity Sports, 1939, 44
- LAMBERT, Royden, graduation biography, 1933, 28; Hail St. Michael's, poem, 1930, 59
- LAMBERTI, Frank J., Boxing, Wrestling and Fencing, 1935, 110; Class 3T5, 1934, 36; grad 1936, 1936, 64; High School Rugby House League, 1934, 92, 136; St. Michael's Junior O.H.A. Amateur Champions of Canada, 1934, 84, 133; St. Michael's Junior "B" O.H.A. Champions, 1934, 86, 90; St. Michael's Senior Interscholastic Basketball, 1934, 93, 130;
- LANG, Irene, graduation biography, 1916, 24
- LANGAN, F., High School grad in 1936, 1936, 69
- LANGAN, Leo V., graduation biography, 1931, 25
- LANGAN, Patrick, biography written by M.V. Kelly, 1931, 17-18
- LANGINSKIE, August Vincent, graduation biography, 1937, 29
- LANPHIER, Charles Basil (1901-1959), graduation biography, 1923, 12
- LAPLANTE, Ronona, graduation biography, 1932, 28
- LAPOINTE, Antonio (1903-1921), obituary, 1921, 96
- LAROCHELLE, Blanche E., graduation biography, 1925, 21
- LASSALINE, Henry J., graduation biography, 1923, 12
- LATCHFORD, Dorothy, graduation biography, 1925, 18
- LATCHFORD, Lillian, graduation biography, 1923, 12
- LAVELLE, Hilda Catharine, graduation biography, 1928, 15
- LAVERE, Joseph B., graduation biography, 1933, 29



- LAVERY, Bernard Vincent, graduation biography, 1937, 29
- LAVERY, Charles Joseph (1915- ), graduation biography, 1937, 29
- LAWLER, Gertrude, Greetings to the Women of St. Michael's College, 1928, 65
- LAWLESS, John Hazelton, graduation biography, 1938, 74
- LAWLOR, Edward A. (1913-1959), graduation biography, 1934, 27
- LEAHY, Christopher J., Aquinas biography, 1925, 45
- LEAHY, Joseph P. (1900- ), graduation biography, 1925, 25
- LEAVEY, Leo J. (1907- ), graduation biography, 1931, 25
- LEBEL, Eugene Carlisle (1899- ), graduation biography, 1924, 20
- LEE, Edward Gregory (1901- ), graduation biography, 1924, 21
- LEE, Kathleen Kane (1900- ), graduation biography, 1922, 13
- LEGRIS, Dallas M., graduation biography, 1923, 12
- LELLIS, Alfred T., Msgr., Class '15, 1914, 36; elected to the Senate of the University of Toronto, 1927, 37; graduation biography, 1915, 22; History of Class '15, 1915, 19; The Trip to Montreal, 1915, 101
- LEMAY, Aanthony Harold, awarded Kylie Scholarship, 1939, 37; graduation biography, 1939, 29
- LENAHAN, J. Adrian, graduation biography, 1934, 27
- LENAHAN, Norman, graduation biography, 1923, 13
- LEONARD, Evor J. (1908- ), graduation biography, 1928, 9
- LEPALM, Mary Loretta, graduation biography, 1935, 25





- LEPINE, J., High School grad in 1936, 1936, 67  
L'EVEQUE, Mary, graduation biography, 1934, 27  
LLOYD, Lawrence, grad 1936, 1936, 64; Strange  
Redemption (a short story), 1936, 20  
LOBELLO, C., High School grad in 1936, 1936, 68  
LOBOSCO, John Anthony (d.1932), obituary,  
1932, 85  
LOCOCO, Anthony Philip (1907- ), graduation  
biography, 1932, 29  
LONG, Dorothy Teresa, graduation biography,  
1934, 27  
LONG, Hilda Marguerite, graduation biography,  
1928, 15  
LONGEWAY, Teresa, graduation biography, 1922,  
13  
LONGRPRE, Ephrem (1890- ), Tribute to a  
Great Mediaevalist, 1928, 27  
LORENZETTI, Neldo L., graduation biography,  
1938, 74  
LORETTO Abbey, historical sketch, 1913, 51-52  
LOUGHLIN, Miss K.R., graduation biography,  
1935, 25  
LOUGHLIN, Margaret Elizabeth, graduation bio-  
graphy, 1932, 29  
LUCKETT, Harry, West End News, 1936, 125  
LUCKETT, Willie Ann, graduation biography,  
1932, 29  
LYNCH, Lawrence Edward M. (1915- ), grad  
1936, 1936, 64; Reform: Legislative or  
Moral?, 1936, 14, 132  
LYNCH, Martin Stanley (1902-1969), Message to  
the Students of St. Michael's College  
School, 1929, 82, 89  
LYNCH, Mary Josephine, graduation biography,  
1933, 29  
LYNCH, Patrick J., graduation biography, 1923,  
13  
LYNCH, Viola, graduation biography, 1935, 25



- LYONS, James J., graduation biography, 1925, 25  
LYONS, William John (d.1965), graduation biography, 1927, 14  
LYSAGHT, Francis, High School grad, 1936, 68;  
An Old Question, 1936, 125
- McALPINE, Agnes Lucille, graduation biography, 1933, 29  
McALPINE, Joseph Cyril (1907- ), graduation biography, 1928, 10  
McALPINE, Joseph Gerald (1907-1957), graduation biography, 1931, 25; ordination biography, 1934, 16  
McANDREW, Patrick J., graduation biography, 1929, 15  
McANIFF, Bernard Joseph, graduation biography, 1937, 29  
McARTHUR, Donald (d.1917), killed in action Nov. 3, 1917, 1919, 61  
McATEER, John E. (1912- ), graduation biography, 1934, 27  
McAULAY, J., business manager of 1931 yearbook, 1931, 81  
McAULEY, John Vincent, Msgr. (1880-1956), alumnus of '05, silver jubilee of ordination, 1936, 33  
McAULEY, Kathleen, graduation biography, 1918, 13  
McBETH, Ethel Noreen, graduation biography, 1934, 27  
McBRADY, Louis, graduation biography, 1921, 12  
McBRADY, Robert (1848-1936), appreciation on the 60th anniversary of his ordination, 1934, 18, 109; golden jubilee of ordination, 1924, 7; obituary, 1937, 8, 84  
McBRADY, Robert (d.1917), died Oct. 5, 1917, 1919, 62; graduation biography, 1915, 23  
McBRIDE, Catherine, graduation biography, 1935, 26



- McBRIDE, Eleanor, graduation biography, 1930,  
17
- McBRIDE, John F., graduation biography, 1931,  
25
- McBRIDE, J. Leo (1892- ), graduation bio-  
graphy, 1917, 16; Sodality of the Blessed  
Virgin, 1917, 63
- McC, J. On the Passing of Clover Hill Hall,  
poem, 1922, 22
- McCABE, J. Glen, business manager of 1920  
yearbook, 1920, 24; Class of 2T1, 1919, 31
- McCABE, Noel (1908- ), graduation biography,  
1932, 29
- McCANN, A.D. (1892-1966), Redemptorist priest  
who preached the students' retreat in  
1922, 1922, 87
- McCANN, Thomas Joseph (1906- ), graduation  
biography, 1929, 15
- McCARDLE, Mary M., graduation biography,  
1922, 13
- McCARNEY, William Christopher, Aquinas bio-  
graphy, 1922, 33
- McCARTHY, Eleanor M., graduation biography,  
1926, 20
- McCarthy, Father, alumnus of 1882 and a Jesuit  
priest at Norwood, 1920, 67
- McCARTHY, Francis J., graduation biography,  
1938, 74
- McCARTHY, Patrick J., graduation biography,  
1938, 74
- McCARTHY, Helena Jeanne (1906- ), gradu-  
ation biography, 1926, 21
- McCARTHY, Joseph, graduation biography, 1916,  
25; The Intercollegiate Debating Union,  
1915, 48
- McCARTHY, Mary Margaret, graduation biography,  
1934, 27
- McCARTHY, Thomas F., grad 1936, 1936, 63

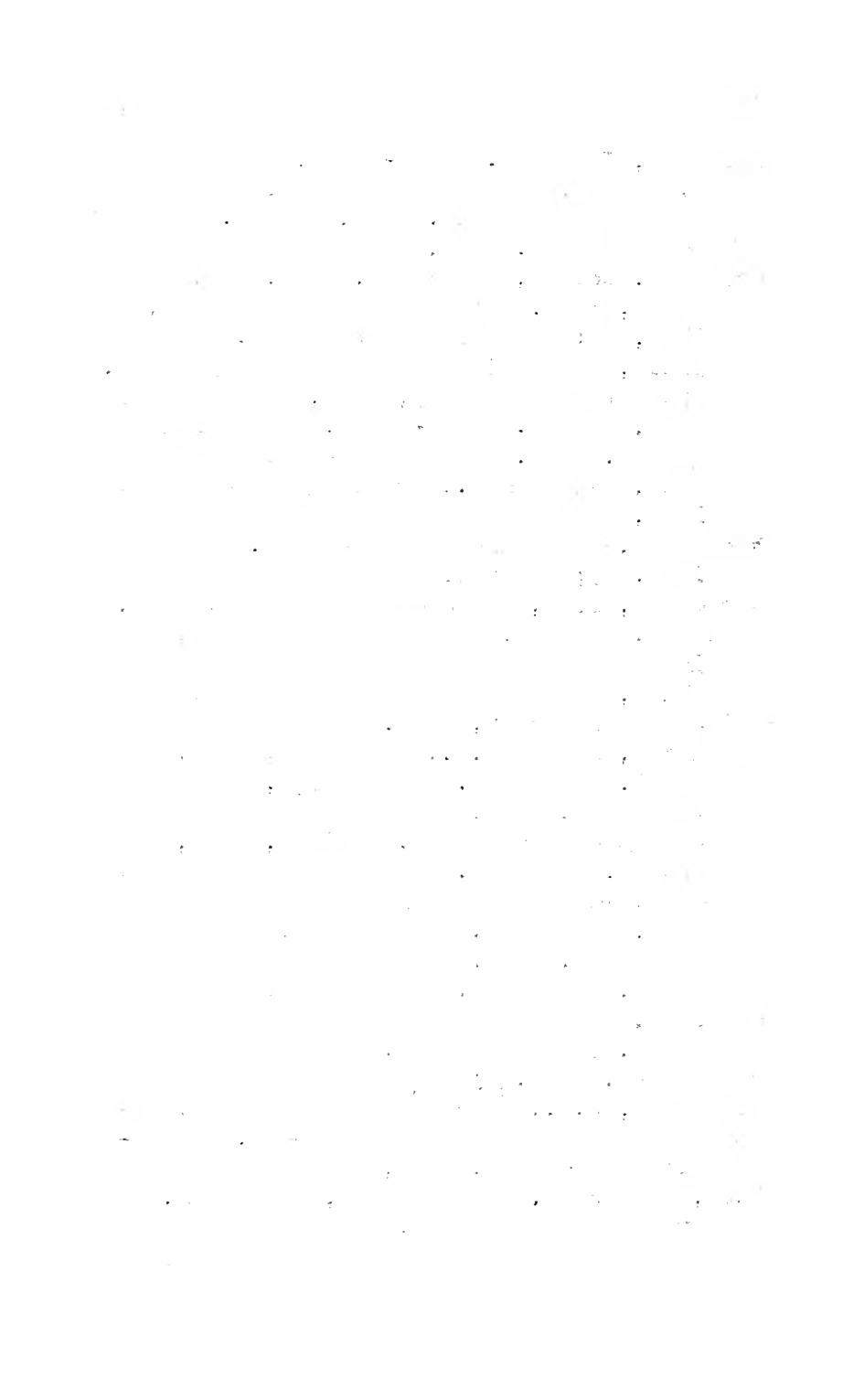


- McCLELLAND, Alice, graduation biography, 1918, 12
- McCORKELL, Edmund Joseph (1891- ), The Alert Game, 1910, 42-43; The Alumni Reunion, August 1924, 1925, 47; Annua Mirabilis, poem in English, 1910, 88-89; Athletics, 1910, 30; Ave Atque Vale, poem in English, 1911, 19; Bygone Days, 1911, 94, 96; Catholicism or Atheism, 1931, 7; A Course in Mediaeval Philosophy, lectures of Maurice De Wulf, 1924, 50; editor of the 1911 yearbook, 1911, 3; The First Fifty Years, 1930, 7; graduation biography, 1911, 16; History of Class '11, 1911, 12; The Junior Dominion Champions, 1910, 37; Junior O.H.A. Team, 1910, 60; The "M", 1921, 109; Message to the Students of St. Michael's, 1927, 10; The Superior's Message, 1928, 6; 1929, 7, 43; Superior's Address to the Graduates, 1935, 11; To the Graduating Class, 1937, 24-25; 1938, 70; 1939, 26; 1926 yearbook dedicated to him, 1926, 5; St. Thomas and Catholic Leadership, 1936, 7, 107, 109, 111; Senior Dominion Champions (Hockey), 1910, 50; The Upper Canada College Game, Junior O.H.A., 1910, 62
- McCORMACK, Isabel M. (1904- ), graduation biography, 1924, 21
- McCORMICK, Susan, graduation biography, 1921, 12
- McCRAE, John (1872-1918), Recollections by a Personal Friend, signed M.W.D., 1919, 41
- McCULLOUGH, Eugene M., grad 1936, 1936, 64
- McCURE, Margaret, graduation biography, 1934, 28
- McDERMOTT, Frederick Thomas (1900- ), graduation biography, 1920, 14
- McDONAGH, Frank, St. Charles Literary Society, 1914, 70

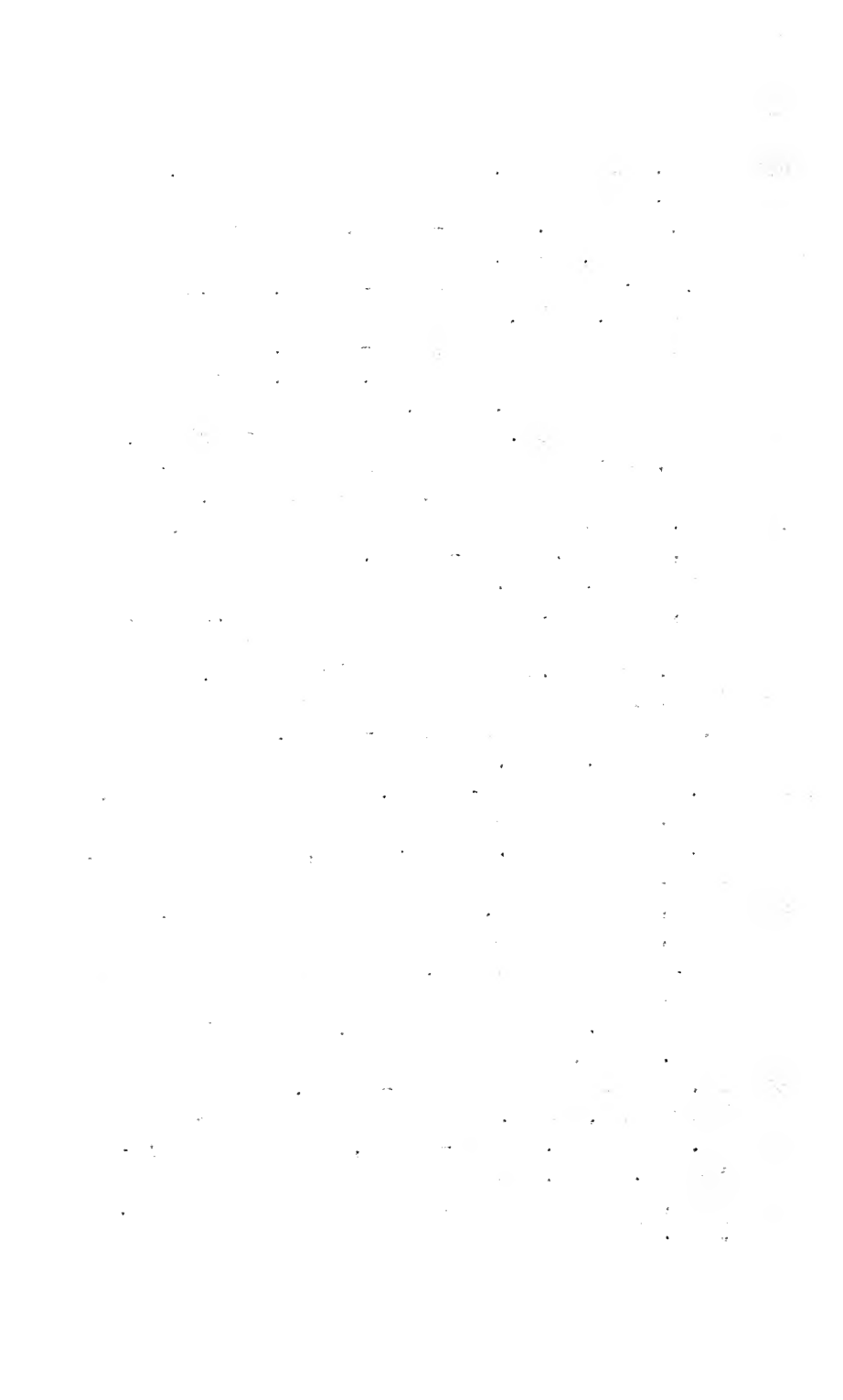




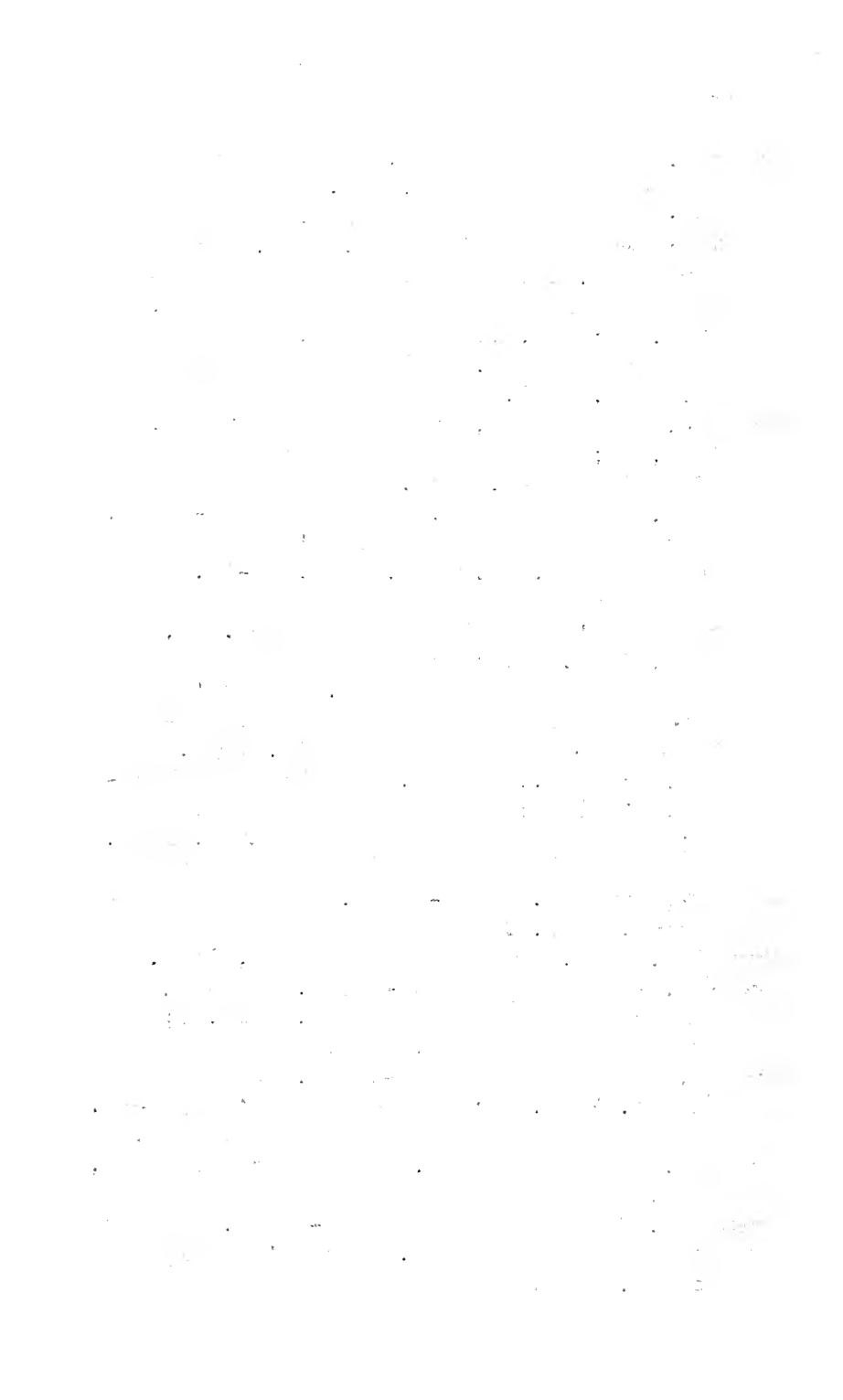
- McDONAGH, Joseph A. (1894- ), graduation biography, 1917, 16; Handball, 1914, 110; The Handball Teams, 1916, 87; St. Michael's and Debating, 1917, 59-60
- McDONALD, Donald, Challenge, 1936, 125; Eternal Youth, 1936, 27; graduation biography, 1939, 29; High School grad 1936, 69
- MacDONALD, James Alexander (Brother Prudent), graduation biography, 1925, 25
- McDONALD, John A. (1906- ), graduation biography, 1930, 18
- McDONALD, Kathleen M., graduation biography, 1931, 25
- MacDONALD, Ralph James (1915- ), The Church, 1938, 39; graduation biography, 1938, 74
- MacDONALD, Rita, graduation biography, 1932, 29
- McDONALD, THERESA, graduation biography, 1929, 16
- MacDONALD, Thomas Aloysius (1897- ), graduation biography, 1924, 21
- McDONNELL, Donald C.A., grad 1936, 1936, 64
- McDONNELL, Kenneth P. (1909-1958), graduation biography, 1930, 18; President of the Athletic Directorate, 1929-30, 1930, 65
- MacDONNELL, Monita I., graduation biography, 1923, 13
- McDONELL, Wilfrid S. (1909- ), graduation biography, 1930, 18
- MacDONELL, William A. (1916-1939), obituary, 1939, 33
- McDOUGALL, Cornelius John, graduation biography, 1918, 13
- McDOUGALL, D.L., <sup>Daniel Sauer, 1892-1978</sup> Rhodes scholar in 1925, appointed to the staff in history, University of Toronto, 1930, 26
- MACE, Catherine, Appreciation, poem 1931, 69; graduation biography, 1932, 29



- McENANEY, Vincent X, graduation biography, 1926, 21
- McENERY, Basil F. (1913- ), graduation biography, 1933, 29
- McEVAY, Fergus Patrick (1852-1911), Abp., obituary, 1912, 100
- McGAHEY, Joseph Edward (1902-1945), business manager of 1923 yearbook, 1923, 59; graduation biography, 1924, 22; Message to the Students of St. Michael's College School, 1930, 78; President of the Students Administrative Council, 1923-24, 1924, 68
- McGARRY, Anne, graduation biography, 1933, 29
- McGARRY, John F. (1904- ), graduation biography, 1928, 10
- McGARRY, Loretta, graduation biography, 1932, 29
- McGARVEY, Mary T., graduation biography, 1928, 15
- McGEE, William Patrick (1888- ), graduation biography, 1923, 14
- McGILL, Charles (1905- ), Aquinas biography, 1925, 45
- McGINN, Frederick J. (1906-1964), Honour Matric, 1924, 87
- McGIVERN, Donald Leo, graduation biography, 1937, 29
- McGLYNN, Dominick Joseph, graduation biography, 1937, 29
- McGOEY Family, five boys at St. Michael's College, 1932, 58
- McGOEY, Gerald Joseph (1913- ), graduation biography, 1933, 27
- McGOEY, Thomas B. (1912- ), graduation biography, 1933, 29
- McGOVERN, Kathleen Mary, graduation biography, 1925, 18



- McGRATH, Elizabeth "Betty", article published in the Catholic World, Jan. 1924, 1924, 128; The Evolution of Hamlet, poem, 1919, 147; graduation biography, 1920, 14; married J.O.N. Conroy, 1932, 36; registrar of Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1932, 36; 6 a.m., poem, 1920, 47; Sonnet to a Dollar Bill, 1920, 43; They All Do It, poem, 1921, 59
- McGRATH, Helena Mary, graduation biography, 1929, 16; lecturer at Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1932, 36
- McGUIGAN, James Charles, Cardinal (1894- ), Address at blessing of Queen's Park buildings on Sept. 15, 1936, 1937, 12-13, 127; address at laying of the cornerstone of the Queen's Park buildings on Aug. 27, 1935, 1936, 57, 105; Address of Welcome read by the students of St. Michael's College on March 26, 1935, 1935, 41, 126-127; 1935 yearbook dedicated to him, 1935, 5
- McGUIRE, Basil J., Boxing, Wrestling and Fencing, 1934, 91; graduation biography, 1935, 26; Senior Interscholastic Football, 1934, 92
- McGUIRE, James F. (1899- ), graduation biography, 1921, 12
- MacGUIRE, Mary, graduation biography, 1935, 25
- McGUIRE, Thomas John (1891-1964), business manager of the 1915 yearbook, 1915, 6; graduation biography, 1915, 24
- McGWAN, Thomas James (1890-1918), Archbishop McNeil, 1913, 30; Father Vaughan's Lecture, 1912, 98-99; graduation biography, 1913, 23
- McHENRY, Helen Josephine, graduation biography, 1934, 28
- McINTYRE, Viator Ignatius (1904- ), Message to the Students of St. Michael's College School, 1937, 114



- McINTYRE, J. Vincent (1895- ), graduation biography, 1922, 14; teaching at St. Catharines Collegiate, 1930, 26
- McISAAC, John F.J., graduation biography, 1934, 28
- McKEE, J., High School grad in 1936, 1936, 69
- McKENNA, Alma, graduation biography, 1933, 29
- McKENNA, Frederick J. (1908- ), graduation biography, 1933, 29
- McKEON, Francis J. (1903- ), graduation biography, 1924, 22; Pres.Ath.Dir., 1924, 102
- McKEON, John Edward, graduation biography, 1926, 21; President of Students Administrative Council, 1925-26, 1926, 72
- McKEON, William H., graduation biography, 1921, 13
- MACKERROW, Ana, graduation biography, 1920, 14; married F.R. Patterson, 1932, 37
- McKEY, Thomas Joseph, graduation biography, 1928, 10
- McKINNEY, George P., graduation biography, 1931, 25; President of the Athletic Directorate, 1930-31, 1931, 73
- MackINNON, John Alexander, graduation biography, 1939, 29; Veni, Sancte Spiritus, 1938, 24-25
- MACKINTOSH, Eleanor Neale (1901- ), graduation biography, 1922, 14
- MACKLIN, Olive, graduation biography, 1933, 30
- MACKLIN, Rita, graduation biography, 1930, 17
- McLAUGHLIN, W. Basil, graduation biography, 1933, 30
- McLAUGHLIN, Frank (1884-1947), member of St. Michael's College Building Committee, 1937, 87
- McLAUGHLIN, Leo H., graduation biography, 1939, 29
- McLAUGHLIN, Mary, graduation biography, 1933, 29
- McLAUGHLIN, Patrick H. (1874-1914), obituary, 1914, 117





- McLAUGHLIN, Paul (d.1916), killed in action  
June 2, 1916, 1919, 61
- McLAUGHLIN, Paul, page to Cardinal Villeneuve,  
June 1934, 1935, 52
- McLAUGHLIN, Terence Patrick (1903-1970),  
graduation biography, 1926, 21
- MacLEAN, Kennedy (1899- ), Aquinas bio-  
graphy, 1924, 61
- McLEAN, Leo, High School grad, 1936, 67
- McLINDEN, Anne T., graduation biography,  
1931, 26
- McLINDEN, Margaret Isobel, graduation bio-  
graphy, 1933, 30
- McLOUGHLIN, Patrick (d.136?), alumnus '87-'90,  
1937, 84
- McMAHON, Earl Joseph, graduation biography,  
1922, 15
- McMANAMY, J.A., Sanctuary Choir, 1914, 80
- McMANAMY, John W., graduation biography, 1917,  
17
- McMANAMY, Joseph Peter (1901- ), graduation  
biography, 1926, 22
- McMANAMY, Tomney Vincent, graduation biography,  
1926, 22
- McMANUS, Thomas Lawrence (1912- ), gradu-  
ation biography, 1934, 29
- McMINN, Richard A., grad 1936, 1936, 64
- McMORROW, James (1894-1914), obituary, 1915, 86
- McNALLY, Kathleen E., graduation biography,  
1925, 21
- MacNAMARA, Francis Joseph (1907- ), gradu-  
ation biography, 1930, 17
- McNAMARA, James Francis, graduation biography,  
1939, 30
- McNAMARA, Lillian V., graduation biography,  
1933, 30
- McNAMARA, Margaret Mary, graduation biography,  
1928, 16



- McNAMARA, Mary Frances, graduation biography, 1934, 29
- McNAMARA, Paul, page to Cardinal Villeneuve, June 1934, 1935, 52
- McNEIL, Cecil Joseph, graduation biography, 1910, 15; teaching at Christ the King Seminary, Ladner, B.C., 1937, 81
- McNEIL, Neil, Abp. (1851-1934), Archbishop McNeil by T.J. McGwan, 1913, 30; 1913 yearbook dedicated to him, 1913, 5
- McNERNEY, Bert B., graduation biography, 1935, 26; President of Students' Administrative Council, 1934-35, 1935, 38
- MacPHERSON, Ronald Michael (1913- ), grad 1936, 1936, 64
- McQUADE, Gertrude, graduation biography, 1916, 27; became Mother St. Ivan, IBVN, 1933, 37
- McREAVY, Francis Joseph (1888-1971), business manager of the 1912 yearbook, 1912, 4; graduation biography, 1912, 19
- McREAVY, P., High School grad in 1936, 1936, 69
- McSHANE, Charles Patrick, graduation biography, 1939, 30
- McSPIRRIT, Francis (1830-1895), biography by M.V. Kelly, 1932, 38-39, 136-137
- McTAGUE, Charles P. (1890-1966), appointed to the Supreme Court of Canada, 1936, 17; graduation biography, 1916, 26; Tribute to the Basilian Fathers, 1936, 17; The Trip to Montreal, 1914, 88; Windsor lawyer, 1932, 35
- "M", first awarded in 1911, 1911, 74
- MADDEN, Edna, graduation biography, 1918, 13
- MADIGAN, Ellen Irene, graduation biography, 1916, 25
- MAHANNA, James, Oratorical Club, 1939, 77



- MAHER, Francis John, graduation biography, 1933, 31
- MAHER, Gerard J. (1894-1954), graduation biography, 1915, 23
- MAHON, Helen Margaret, graduation biography, 1931, 26
- MAHON, Joseph Anthony, graduation biography, 1925, 26
- MAHON, Joseph A. (1895- ), graduation biography, 1924, 21
- MAHONEY, John S. (1904- ), Aquinas biography, 1927, 23
- MAHONEY, Michael, Lecture on the Yukon, 1938, 101
- MALEY, Richard Francis, graduation biography, 1939, 30
- MALLON, James Francis (1906- ), graduation biography, 1929, 15
- MALLON, Frank (1910-1925), obituary, 1926, 87
- MALLON, Thomas Gregory (1908- ), graduation biography, 1931, 26
- MALLON, Hugh Vincent (1910- ), graduation biography, 1931, 26
- MALLON, Mary Frances, graduation biography, 1923, 13; Lines to Commemorate an Evening of Eighteenth-Century Drama, poem, 1920, 47
- MALLON, John Paul (1900-1974), graduation biography, 1921, 11
- MALONE, Aloysius J., graduation biography, 1921, 12
- MALONE, John Alphonse (1916- ), won oratorical contest in St. Michael's College School, March 22, 1935, 1935, 75
- MALONE, Austin (1896-1969), graduation biography, 1915, 24
- MALONE, Basil P. (1899- ), graduation biography, 1922, 15
- MALONE, F., High School grad, 1936, 67



- MALONE, Pat, 5A, Our Privilege, 1936, 25
- MALONEY, Arthur (1919- ), Interfaculty Volleyball, 1939, 57; The Senate Club, 1939, 83
- MALONEY, Edward J., Freshman Junior Basketball, 1939, 69
- MALONEY, Frank E., editor of 1938 Thaurible, 1938, 8; graduation biography, 1938, 74; Interfaculty Water Polo, 1939, 47; The Role of a University Graduate in Catholic Action, 1938, 28-29; Social Ethics Club, 1937, 41, 132
- MALONEY, Geraldine, graduation biography, 1930, 17
- MALONEY, Henry Joseph, graduation biography, 1937, 29
- MALONEY, Isabel, graduation biography, 1933, 31
- MANLEY, James P., graduation biography, 1920, 14
- MARCH, Doris V., graduation biography, 1935, 26
- MARITAIN, Jacques (1882- ), Christianity and Culture, 1936, 19, 122-123; Culture and Religion, 1939, 5-10; The Intelligence, 1934, 6, 107, 108, 109; 1934 yearbook dedicated to him, 1934, 5; Some Remarks on Philosophia Perennis and Modern Thought, 1933, 16, 145, 149, 151; speech at Arts Banquet, Feb. 22, 1933, was first speech he made in English, text 1933, 77; Jacques Maritain by Emmanuel Chapman, 1932, 18-19, 47
- MARKLE, Louis Augustine (1895-1973), graduation biography, 1917, 16; History of Class '17, 1916, 32
- MARKS, Hugh (Hands), grad 1936, 1936, 64
- MARKS, Margaret, graduation biography, 1925, 19





- MARLING, Raymond Joseph, O.R.F.U. Champions Again, 1937, 65, 129; graduation biography, 1937, 29; Support the Athletic Directorate, 1937, 129
- MAROIS, Maurice, page to Cardinal Villeneuve, June 1934, 1935, 52
- MARTIN, A.G. "Pepper", grad 1936, 1936, 64
- MARTIN, Bernard J. (1903- ), Aquinas biography, 1926, 33
- MARTIN, Paul J. (1903- ), circulation manager of 1923 yearbook, 1923, 60; elected to Parliament, 1936, 24; graduation biography, 1925, 26; Philosophy and Politics, 1938, 65-67; President of Students Administrative Council, 1924-25, 1925, 60
- MARTIN, Wilfred S., graduation biography, 1925, 26
- MARVIN, John, High School grad, 1936, 68
- MASSEY, Vincent (1887-1968), speaker at Arts Banquet, Feb. 22, 1933, 1933, 74
- MASSON, William Stanley (d.1918), killed in action, Sept. 27, 1918, 1919, 62
- MATIERA, John M. (1916-1965), High School grad in 1936, 1936, 67
- MATTHEWS, Charles, graduation biography, 1929, 15
- MATTHEWS, James Joseph, graduation biography, 1933, 31; President of the Athletic Directorate, 1932-33, 1933, 76
- MATTHEWS, John P., graduation biography, 1938, 74
- MATTICE, John A. (1915- 1979), graduation biography, 1934, 29; President of the Athletic Directorate, 1933-34, 1934, 80
- MAURER, Armand Augustine (1915- ), Fascism and Communism, 1938, 37-38; The Garden, poem, 1937, 100; graduation biography, 1938, 74; Jacques Maritain, the Catholic



- MAURER, Armand Augustine (cont'd), philosopher, 1938, 40; The Joyful Mysteries, poem, 1936, 82; St. Thomas Aquinas's Life, 1938, 12
- MAY, Joseph L., Aquinas biography, 1922, 33
- MEADER, Charles (d.1936), alumnus of 1910, died Aug. 24, 1936, 1937, 84
- MEADER, Frederick Daniel (1880-1924), obituary, 1925, 14; Philosophy at St. Michael's College, 1914, 50
- MEAGHER, Hugh J. (1910- ), graduation biography, 1933, 31
- MEDALS, Prizes and Scholarships, 1937, 112
- MELADY, Thomas S. (1895-1979), appointed Separate School inspector, 1922, 123; The Ballad of "Spats" O'Brien, 1920, 120; editor of 1921 yearbook, 1921, 26; graduation biography, 1921, 13; Origin of a Well-Known Name, The Jews Flat, 1920, 63; published "Saints for Home and School", 1935, 55
- MERCIER, Désiré Felicien François Joseph, Cardinal (1851-1926), Letter dated June 30, 1919, 1920, 21; 1920 yearbook dedicated to him, 1920, 5
- MEYERS, J., business manager of the 1933 yearbook, 1933, 78
- MICHELL, Mary Veronica, graduation biography, 1926, 22
- MILLER, Bernita M., Flight, poem, 1932, 81; graduation biography, 1932, 29; Penny's Worth, poem, 1931, 165, Revery, poem, 1930, 62
- MILLER, Bill, 3C, A Day in 3C, 1937, 109, 111; What Price Ice?, 1937, 120
- MILLER, Edward Earl, graduation biography, 1937, 29



- MILLER, Elizabeth Catherine, graduation biography, 1931, 27
- MILLER, Robert Grace (1912- ), The Fundamental Problem "What is Man?", 1936, 16; graduation biography, 1934, 29
- MILLER, Robert Stephen (1890- ), graduation biography, 1912, 19
- MINEHAN, Lancelot (1860-1930), 1931 yearbook dedicated to him, 1931, 5
- MITCHELL, J., High School grad, 1936, 68
- MOGAN, Francis (1903- ), Aquinas biography, 1924, 61
- MOGAN, James Augustine (1891- ), graduation biography, 1913, 23
- MOGAN, Wilfrid J. (1909- ), graduation biography, 1932, 29; On the Eve of Exams, poem, 1930, 59
- MOLONEY, Peter Joseph, The Annual Retreat, 1911, 104-108; graduation biography, 1912, 19; research in biochemistry, 1930, 26
- MONAHAN, John James, graduation biography, 1930, 19
- MONAHAN, John Webster (1912- ), graduation biography, 1934, 29
- MONKHOUSE, Helen Barbara, graduation biography, 1928, 16
- MOONEY, Thomas Edmund (1906-1944), graduation biography, 1928, 10
- MOORE, Clare Beatrice, graduation biography, 1925, 22; married Denis Nolan, 1932, 37
- MORAN, Billy, Victoria Rifles of Canada, poem, 1919, 120
- MORAN, Mary Ellen, graduation biography, 1932, 30
- MORGAN, D.B., grad 1936, 1936, 64
- MORGAN, James, 5-A, poem, 1937, 122; God Save Our Priests, poem, 1937, 46
- MORIN, Russell Hercule (1908- ), graduation biography, 1929, 16; Honour Matriculation



- MORIN, Russell Hercule (cont'd), 1925, 81;  
President of Students Administrative  
Council, 1929, 54
- MORRIS, Daniel (1912- ), business manager  
of the 1930 yearbook, 1930, 75; gradu-  
ation biography, 1932, 30
- MORRISEY, John Berthold (1898- ) graduation  
biography, 1922, 15; History of Class '18,  
1916, 34
- MORRISON, Claude, page to Cardinal Villeneuve,  
June 1934, 1935, 52
- MORROW, James E. (1902- ), graduation bio-  
graphy, 1923, 14; studying in Rome, 1926,  
136
- MORTON, Joseph A., graduation biography, 1938,  
74
- MOYER, James Louis (1911- ), graduation  
biography, 1931, 27
- MOYER, John Joseph, graduation biography,  
1937, 29
- MOYLAN, Joseph P., graduation biography, 1929,  
16
- MUCKLE, Joseph Thomas (1887-1967), The College  
Man and the Future, 1936, 23, 122; Purpose  
of the Institute of Mediaeval Studies,  
1937, 10-11; The Training of a Catholic  
Boarding School, 1917, 34
- MUCKLE, William D. (1891-1959), alumnus served  
as K of C and hospital chaplain in World  
War I, 1914-18, 1919, 68
- MUELLER, Victoria, graduation biography, 1928,  
16
- MULCAHY, Matthew Thomas (1911- ), graduation  
biography, 1932, 30
- MULLARNEY, Frederick H., graduation biography,  
1939, 30
- MULLETT, Annie (1902- ), graduation bio-  
graphy, 1922, 15





- MULLETT, Helen Frances, graduation biography, 1921, 13
- MULLIGAN, Arthur H., graduation biography, 1938, 74
- MULLIGAN, David G., graduation biography, 1915, 25
- MULLIGAN, Maurice Joseph (1900- ), graduation biography, 1923, 14
- MULLIGAN, Thomas Murray (1888- ), graduation biography, 1911, 16
- MULLIN, Francis, graduation biography, 1932, 30
- MULLINS, Helen M., graduation biography, 1917, 17
- MULOCK, Sir William (1844-1944), speaker at Arts Banquet, 1931, 76
- MULQUEEN, P.J., Sport and Scholarship, 1927, 92-93
- MULVEY, Thomas (1863-1935), 1928 yearbook dedicated to him, 1928, 3; alumnus of '84, obituary, 1936, 13
- MULVINHILL, Claude, Msgr. High School grad in 1936, 1936, 67
- MULVINHILL, Evangeline Cecilia, graduation biography, 1930, 18
- MULVINHILL, Jane E., graduation biography, 1924, 22
- MULVINHILL, Timothy C. (1899- ), graduation biography, 1924, 22
- MULVILLE, Edward E., graduation biography, 1923, 14
- MUNGOVAN, Denis O'Dea (1904-1975), graduation biography, 1928, 10
- MUNNELLY, Leo Joseph (1916- ), graduation biography, 1938, 74
- MURMYLYK, John, graduation biography, 1935, 26
- MURPHY, Anita Alberta, graduation biography, 1928, 16
- MURPHY, James P., The First Rugby Team, 1917, 70, 72-73; graduation biography, 1917, 17; One Day, 1917, 55-56, 58



- MURPHY, John F.F. (d.1918), killed in action Aug. 27, 1918, 1919, 61
- MURPHY, Madeline, graduation biography, 1918, 13
- MURPHY, Sterndale (d.1918), killed in action Oct. 11, 1918, 1919, 59
- MURPHY, Theresa Honore, graduation biography, 1919, 16
- MURPHY, Thomas, Freshman Intermediate Basketball, 1939, 67
- MURPHY, Vincent Joseph (1877-1933), obituary, 1933, 10, 134, 135, 137, 143
- MURPHY, Wilfrid P. (1913- ), graduation biography, 1933, 31
- MURRAY, Edmund Francis (1844-1925), 1922 year-book dedicated to him, 1922, 5; obituary, 1925, 11; tribute paid to him by W.R. Harris, 1922, 19-20
- MURRAY, Eleanor Mary, graduation biography, 1924, 23
- MURRAY, Mary Helen, graduation biography, 1934, 29
- MURRAY, S., High School grad 1936, 1936, 68
- MURRAY, Una, graduation biography, 1933, 31
- MURRAY, William Hudson (1888- ), studying in France 1922-23, 1923, 105
- MURRAY, William Leo (1890-1937), alumnus served as chaplain in World War I, 1914-18, winning M.C. with bar, 1919, 67; graduation biography, 1912, 20; History of Class '12, 1911, 20; obituary, 1937, 9, 127; Prophecy for Class 1911, 1911, 18; 1935, 54
- MURTHA, Thomas John, graduation biography, 1925, 26; 1921-1925, 1929, 21; secretary of the History Club, 1924, 124; writer of short stories, 1932, 35
- MYLETT, Father, Redemptorist priest who preached the students' retreat in 1925, 1925, 128



- NALLY, George J., graduation biography, 1937, 30; The Irish Make History At Varsity, 1936, 88-89
- NAUD, Jeannette, graduation biography, 1932, 30
- NEALON, Matthew Jeremiah, graduation biography, 1915, 25
- NEWMAN, Lane Thomas, graduation biography, 1933, 31
- NEYLAN, Francis E., graduation biography, 1926, 22
- NIGRO, M., High School grad, 1936, 67
- NIGRO, William Joseph, graduation biography, 1938, 75; President of the Students Administrative Council 1937-38, 1938, 79; The Student's Friend (Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood), 1938, 32
- NINFO, John Charles, graduation biography, 1939, 30; Things We Would All Like To See, 1937, 107
- NOBERT, William E. (1889-1918), died Oct. 18, 1918, 1919, 83; graduation biography, 1911, 16
- NOBLE, J., A Letter from a graduate, 1938, 52
- NOBLE, James Edward, graduation biography, 1938, 75
- NOEL, Léon (1878- ), President of the Higher Institute of Thomistic Philosophy at the University of Louvain, 1928, 22; St. Michael's College, 1927, 25
- NOLAN, Aileen, graduation biography, 1933, 31
- NOLAN, Constance, graduation biography, 1928, 17
- HOLAN, Hugh Philip (1908-1969), graduation biography, 1932, 31
- NOLAN, James, Aquinas biography, 1925, 45
- NOONAN, Edward Emmett (1911- ), graduation biography, 1933, 31
- NOONAN, John E. (1905- ), graduation biography, 1926, 23



- NORTHGRAVES, George Richard (1834-1919),  
obituary, 1919, 52
- O! May We Ne'er Forget the Hours, poem about  
St. Michael's College, 1913, 176
- O'BOYLE, Bryan Joseph, editor of the 1924 year-  
book, 1924, 64; graduation biography, 1927,  
14
- O'BRIEN, Anna, <sup>1899-1979 Sister Agnes Joseph</sup> graduation biography, 1928, 17
- O'BRIEN, J. Arthur, Msgr. (1898- ), Class  
of 2TO, 1919, 27; graduation biography,  
1920, 14; President of the Students Ad-  
ministrative Council 1919-20, 1920, 14
- O'BRIEN, Austin David (1898-1949), The First  
Rugby Team, 1918, 69-70; graduation bio-  
graphy, 1924, 23
- O'BRIEN, Barry, advertising manager of the  
1936 yearbook, 1936, 6; A Day in More House,  
1937, 93, 125
- O'BRIEN, Brendan (1909- ), graduation bio-  
graphy, 1929, 17
- O'BRIEN, Charles J. (1909- ), graduation  
biography, 1931, 27
- O'BRIEN, Daniel Charles (1899- <sup>1978</sup>), gradu-  
ation biography, 1924, 23
- O'BRIEN, Eileen Helen, graduation biography,  
1931, 27
- O'BRIEN, Florence, graduation biography,  
1930, 19
- O'BRIEN, Frances Dunn, graduation biography,  
1921, 13
- O'BRIEN, Justin, In the Mulock Cup Race Again,  
1936, 89, 91
- O'BRIEN, M. Kathleen, graduation biography,  
1921, 14
- O'BRIEN, Mary McDermott, graduation biography,  
1933, 32
- O'BRIEN, Michael Austin, graduation biography,  
1937, 30





- O'BRIEN, Michael Joseph, Abp., (1874-1943), appointed Archbishop of Kingston, 1930, 26; 1914 yearbook dedicated to him, 1914, 5
- O'BRIEN, Michael Stephen (d.1928), graduation biography, 1913, 24
- O'BRIEN, Patrick Leo, graduation biography, 1914, 31
- O'BRIEN, J. Thomas (1900- ), graduation biography, 1924, 23
- O'BRIEN, William G., graduation biography, 1934, 29
- O'BRIEN, William J., class '11, manager of Trustees and Estates Department of the Chartered Trust Company, 1937, 81; St. Charles Literary Society, 1912, 81-83
- O'BRIEN, Patrick Bernard, business manager of the 1936 Thurible, 1936, 6; grad 1936, 1936, 65; President of the Students Administrative Council 1935-36, 1936, 74
- O'CONNELL, A.J., graduation biography, 1935, 26
- O'CONNELL, Kathleen, graduation biography, 1921, 14
- O'CONNELL, Mary Olive, graduation biography, 1934, 29
- O'CONNOR, Camilla A., graduation biography, 1935, 26
- O'CONNOR, Denis, Abp., (1841-1911), obituary, 1912, 101
- O'CONNOR, Denis Joseph, Msgr. (d.1966), alumnus served as chaplain at Camp Borden in World War I, 1914-18, 1919, 68; elected to the Senate of the University of Toronto, 1927, 37; graduation biography, 1912, 20
- O'CONNOR, Dorothy Marie, graduation biography, 1927, 18
- O'CONNOR, Frances, graduation biography, 1932, 31



- O'CONNOR, Francis P., Senator (1885-1939), chairman of St. Michael's College Building Committee, 1937, 87; 1929 yearbook dedicated to him, 1929, 5; staunch friend of St. Michael's, 1936, 60
- O'CONNOR, Geraldine Patricia, graduation biography, 1919, 16
- O'CONNOR, Harry, graduation biography, 1933, 32
- O'CONNOR, John F., graduation biography, 1938, 75
- O'CONNOR, John J., graduation biography, 1933, 32
- O'CONNOR, John Martin, Msgr. (1888- ), graduation biography, 1910, 15
- O'CONNOR, Kathleen, graduation biography, 1927, 18
- O'CONNOR, Michael Crawford, graduation biography, 1933, 32
- O'CONNOR, Richard Alphonse, Bp., (1838-1913), obituary, 1913, 101
- O'CONNOR, Thomas P., graduation biography, 1932, 31; President of the Athletic Directorate 1931-32, 1932, 51; Valedictory, 1932, 34
- O'CONNOR, T. Somers (1895-1923), The Annual Retreat, 1912, 96; The First Team, championships Intermediate Intercollegiate Rugby Football Union, 1914, 86; graduation biography, 1915, 26; Historical Sketch of St. Michael's College, 1915, 10; obituary, 1924, 63; St. Michael's Literary Society, 1913, 92-93
- O'DEA, Agnes C., graduation biography, 1931, 27
- O'DEA, Fabian A., graduation biography, 1939, 30; Rhodes scholar, 1939, 37
- ODETTE, Thomas, Another Great Pontiff: Our Own Pius XI, 1936, 42, 129; High School grad, 1936, 69



- O'DONNELL, Alphonsus L., graduation biography, 1922, 16
- O'DONNELL, Bernard Joseph (1899- ), graduation biography, 1926, 23
- O'DONNELL, Donald J., St. Michael's First Commerical, poem, 1914, 66
- O'DONNELL, Helen Mary Margaret, graduation biography, 1933, 33
- O'DONNELL, Joseph Leo (1900- ), Why Dramatics?, 1936, 35
- O'DONNELL, A. Marguerite, graduation biography, 1922, 16
- O'DONNELL, James Reginald (1907- ), graduation biography, 1931, 27
- O'DONNELL, Thomas, Abp. (1874-1936), appointed Archbishop of Halifax, 1930, 26; 1924 yearbook dedicated to him, 1924, 5; alumnus of 1894, 1924, 5; obituary 1936, 8; Visit to St. Michael's College, Feb. 15, 1924, 1924, 55
- O'DONOHUE, Frank E. (1901- ), graduation biography, 1922, 16
- O'DONOHUE, Peter (1846-1915), obituary, 1915, 82
- OEHLER, George J., graduation biography, 1938, 75
- O'GRADY, Daniel, graduation biography, 1932, 31
- O'GRADY, Rita Francis, graduation biography, 1926, 23
- O'HARE, Ed., graduation biography, 1931, 27
- O'KEEFE, Cornelius, graduation biography, 1927, 15
- O'KEEFE, Gustave, An Appeal for Co-Education, 1924, 82
- Olde Belles Lettres Scholarships, 1914, 57
- O'LEARY, Arthur Jennings, (1923-1976), graduation biography, 1933, 33
- O'LEARY, Charles F. (1891- ), graduation biography, 1913, 25



- O'LEARY, John J., Msgr. (1892-1970), graduation biography, 1915, 26; The Senior Baseball Nine, 1915, 118
- O'LEARY, Joseph, alumnus '09-'12, rector of Cathedral in Saskatoon, 1937, 81
- O'LEARY, Kathleen G., graduation biography, 1922, 16
- O'LEARY, M. Newman (1905- ), graduation biography, 1926, 23
- O'LEARY, Patrick J. (1865-1914), obituary, 1915, 83
- OLIVER, Michael Joseph (1888-1977), announces re-organization of St. Michael's College Alumni Association, 1918, 80; Ave Atque Vale, poem in English, 1910, 93; The Blessed Virgin Sodality, 1910, 72; The Dramatic Society, 1910, 78; editor of the 1910 (first) yearbook; founding editor of the yearbook and associated with it until 1924, 1924, 65; graduation biography, 1910, 14; Historical Sketch of St. Michael's College, 1910, 8-9; Honour Roll, 1918, 55-59; The Ideal Graduate, 1916, 28-29; The Literary Society, 1910, 76; Maurice De Wulf, 1919, 80-81; The New Buildings, 1929, 27, 130; "The Old Belles Lettres" Club, 1910, 80; Olde Belles Lettres Scholarships, 1914, 57; Our Choirs, 1910, 74; The Philosophical Society, 1923, 25; The Queen's Game (hockey), 1910, 57-58; St. Michael's, the Catholic College of the University and its Sister Colleges: St. Joseph's and Loretto, 1918, 41
- O'LOANE, John Henry (1897-1966), graduation biography, 1918, 14; The Students Council, 1918, 54
- O'LOUGHLIN, L., High School grad, 1936, 68





- O'MALLEY, Helen Gertrude, graduation biography, 1930, 19
- O'MEARA, John Patrick (1914- ), graduation biography, 1938, 75 <sup>1907-</sup>
- O'MEARA, William Joseph, appointed to Fordham University, 1935, 55; graduation biography, 1928, 11
- O'NEIL, Daniel Joseph (1890-1966), graduation biography, 1915, 27
- O'NEIL, John Raymond (1893-1963), Debating at St. Michael's College, 1914, 44; Final Inter-Year Debate, 1914, 47; graduation biography, 1914, 32
- O'NEAIL, Kathleen Mary, graduation biography, 1924, 24
- O'NEILL, Clinton P. (1906- ), Reflective, poem, 1921, 150; graduation biography, 1927, 15
- O'NEILL, Michael C., <sup>medicus</sup> Abp. (1898- ), appointed President of St. Joseph's Seminary, Edmonton, 1931, 36; graduation biography, 1924, 24; President of the History Club, 1924, 124; President of St. Joseph's Seminary, Edmonton, 1936, 37
- O'NEILL, Paul Carroll, graduation biography, 1939, 30; Jimmy's Dream, poem, 1937, 105; Anecdotes of the Age, 1936, 81
- ONORATO, John Francis (1906-1963), ordination biography, 1934, 16
- ORD, Joseph (1904- ), graduation biography, 1929, 17
- O'REILLY, John Boyle (Brother Aloysius), (1893- ), graduation biography, 1921, 14
- O'REILLY, Teresa, graduation biography, 1916, 26
- O'ROURKE, Isobel, graduation biography, 1931, 28
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, William Joseph, graduation biography, 1918, 14



- O'SHEA, M. Augustine, graduation biography, 1922, 17; History of Class '18, 1915, 44
- O'SULLIVAN, Joseph Antony, Abp. (1886-1972), St. Michael's Contribution to the Nation, 1928, 23
- O'SULLIVAN, Mary, graduation biography, 1934, 30
- O'SULLIVAN, Michael Otho, graduation biography, 1937, 30
- O'TOOLE, Alphonse L. (1902- ), graduation biography, 1923, 15; President of the Students Administrative Council 1922-23, 1923, 15
- O'TOOLE, Francis, graduation biography, 1938, 75
- O'TOOLE, William Bernard (1897-1968), graduation biography, 1924, 25; appreciation of 1936, 111
- OUR College Days, their halo of idealism, 1924, 51, 131, 133, 134, 135
- OVEREND, John J., graduation biography, 1921, 14
- OVEREND, W.J. (Brother Philip), graduation biography, 1917, 17
- PACIORKOWSKI, Florian Edward (1914- ), graduation biography, 1937, 30
- PAGE, Alphonse Noel, graduation biography, 1923, 15
- PALMER, Mary Elizabeth, graduation biography, 1933, 33
- PAMPHILON, Isabelle, graduation biography, 1925, 22
- PAPPERT, Edward Cecil (1914- ), graduation biography, 1938, 75; St. Thomas and Progressive Education, 1938, 13-17
- PARK, Winnifred, graduation biography, 1930, 19
- PARNELL, Loretto Mary, graduation biography, 1934, 30



- PATERSON, Lorraine A., graduation biography, 1932, 31
- PATTERSON, D.R., History of I. Commercial, 1910, 26
- PATTERSON, George A. (1911- ), graduation biography, 1934, 30
- PAYETTE, Henry J., graduation biography, 1916, 27
- PAYNE, J. Murray, graduation biography, 1933, 33
- PEET, Mildred A., graduation biography, 1935, 26
- PEGIS, Anton Charles (1905- ), Extract from the Sun God, poem, 1931, 157
- PEPPIATT, Miss Jean, graduation biography, 1931, 28
- PERRIN, Leonidas, Head of the Canadian College in Rome, 1912, 3
- PERSICO, Thomas M., graduation biography, 1938, 75; Sonnet: On Communion, 1938, 60
- PERUSSE, Leo Andrew, graduation biography, 1938, 75
- PETERS, Charles James, graduation biography, 1938, 71
- PETREY, Paul Francis (1913-1965), graduation biography, 1933, 33
- PHELAN, Miss E.R., graduation biography, 1935, 26
- PHELAN, Gerald Bernard, Msgr. (1892-1965), Catholic Higher Education, 1926, 54-55; elected President of the American Catholic Philosophical Association, 1931, 41; Gregorian Chant, 1932, 53-55; The Institute of Mediaeval Studies: its origins, 1936, 10-11, 113, 115; Our New Professor: Etienne Gilson, 1928, 26; Two Distinguished Guest Professors: Léon Noël and Etienne Gilson, 1927, 30-31, 32, 120



- PHELAN, Margaret Josephine, graduation biography, 1926, 24
- PICKETT, Mary M., graduation biography, 1923, 15
- PICKETT, Michael Joseph (1876-1949), alumnus served as chaplain in World War I, 1914-1918, 1919, 68; President of the Athletic Directorate, 1915-16, 1916, 77
- PIEHLER, Albert Michael "Mike", Germany and the Olympics, 1937, 94-95, 133; graduation biography, 1938, 75; Nineteenth Century German Literature, 1938, 48-50
- PINEAU, Agnes C., graduation biography, 1924, 24
- PITTS, Charles Louis (d.1915), killed in action April 23, 1915, 1919, 62
- PIUS X, Pope, Saint (1835-1914), autographed photograph, 1913, 2
- PIUS XI, Pope (1857-1939), panegyric preached in Rome ten days after his death, 1939, 13-18; papal blessing for St. Michael's College, March 4, 1922, 1922, 7
- PLAYER, James Frederic (1871-1931), obituary, 1931, 14
- PLEWES, Beatrice Mary, graduation biography, 1934, 30
- PLUNKETT, Patrick Mary, graduation biography, 1933, 33; The Lady in the Wood, poem, 1931, 143; The Poetry of the Last Word: a few examples, 1933, 163, 164, 166, 169; Regrets for the Fall, poem, 1930, 119; Spring Song, poem, 1930, 62
- POCOCK, John Herman (d.1955), graduation biography, 1915, 27; St. Michael's Literary Society, 1915, 54
- POLLEY, Peter, page to Cardinal Villeneuve, June 1934, 1935, 52





- POOLE, Maurice (d.1920), second academic  
1919-20, 1921, 116
- POTVIN, L.J., Class of 2T2, 1919, 35
- POUPORE, Emma Marie, graduation biography,  
1932, 31
- POWELL, T.S. (Brother Ignatius), graduation  
biography, 1927, 15
- POWER, George C. (1905- ), graduation  
biography, 1928, 11
- POWER, John Francis (d.1930), resolution ad-  
opted by the Senate of the University of  
Toronto on Jan. 9, 1931, expressing regret  
at his death, 1931, 13
- POWER, Mary, graduation biography, 1915, 37
- POWERS, John Michael, graduation biography,  
1938, 75
- PRIMEAU, Joseph, winner of the Lady Byng Trophy  
for sportsmanship in the National Hockey  
League, 1932, 101
- PRIZE List, St. Michael's College, 1938, 77
- PSUTKA, Edward A., graduation biography, 1938,  
75
- PSTUKA, Francis R., graduation biography,  
1938, 71
- PUNCHER, Shirley Rosemary, graduation bio-  
graphy, 1934, 31
- PURCELL, John Joseph (1878-1918), obituary,  
1919, 82
- PURKIS, Mary, graduation biography, 1933, 33
- QUARRY, Vincent C. (1890- ), graduation  
biography, 1915, 25; History of Class '12,  
1910, 18
- QUINLAN, Alice, graduation biography, 1930, 19
- QUINLAN, Anne, graduation biography, 1933, 33
- QUINLAN, Arthur Joseph, graduation biography,  
1937, 30; The Study Club, 1937, 100
- QUINLAN, Edith Maud Frances, graduation bio-  
graphy, 1928, 17



- QUINLAN, Florence M., graduation biography, 1917, 18; Order in the Universe, 1938, 63-64
- QUINLAN, Gertrude J., graduation biography, 1926, 24
- QUINLAN, Helen Claire, graduation biography, 1934, 31
- QUINLAN, Victoria, graduation biography, 1931, 28
- QUIGLEY, Emily M., graduation biography, 1917, 18
- QUIGLEY, L., High School grad, 1936, 69
- QUINN, Marybel, graduation biography, 1931, 28
- RADIGAN, Helen Margaret, graduation biography, 1930, 19
- RADLEY, W., '29, to be ordained priest in June 1933, 1933, 37
- RAFTER, James, alumnus 1904-05, appointed Director of Pennsylvania State Library and Museum, 1937, 81
- RATHWELL, Leo (d.1915), History of Class '17, 1911, 30; obituary, 1915, 88
- RAY, Peter Joseph (Brother Gabriel), (1893- ), graduation biography, 1914<sup>174</sup>, 15
- READ, David J., advertising editor of the 1937 Thurible, 1937, 6; graduation biography, 1937, 30; St. Michael's Majors Finish First, 1936, 92
- REATH, Vincent Bernard (1869-1929), obituary, 1929, 25
- REAUME, John Stanley (d.1918), killed in action Sept. 1918, 1919, 60
- REDDIN, Erland Ambrose (1895-1968), business manager of the 1919 yearbook, 1919, 17; graduation biography, 1919, 17



- REDDIN, James, graduation biography, 1915, 28  
REDMOND, Frances L., graduation biography, 1920, 14  
REDMOND, T.J. (d.1936), alumnus '97-'99, died May 22, 1936, 1937, 84  
REGAN, Herbert Basil (1912-1958), graduation biography, 1934, 31  
REGAN, Bernard Michael (1909- ), graduation biography, 1931, 29; ordination biography, 1934, 16  
REGAN, John A., graduation biography, 1935, 26  
REGAN William Oscar (1910- ), graduation biography, 1932, 31  
REILLEY, Gerald Alben, graduation biography, 1939, 30  
REYNOLDS, G., Class '17, 1914, 40  
RICHARDSON, Laura Behan, graduation biography, 1933, 33  
RIGEBY, James V., graduation biography, 1939, 30  
RILEY, George, Interfaculty "A" Basketball Team, 1939, 51  
RILEY, Jack, page to Cardinal Villeneuve, June 1934, 1935, 52  
RIORDAN, Francis J. (1891-1963), graduation biography, 1912, 20  
RIORDAN, Ursula N., graduation biography, 1934, 31  
ROACH, Madeline, graduation biography, 1924, 24  
ROACH, Raymon A., graduation biography, 1938, 75  
ROACH, Michael Thomas (1873-1936), obituary, 1937, 84  
ROBB, Walter T. (1889- ), An Impression of St. Michael's, 1930, 30  
ROBINS, G.F., Origin of Football, 1928, 101  
ROCHE, Nicholas E. (1866-1932), 1910 yearbook dedicated to him, 1910, 2; obituary, 1933, 8; preached students' retreat in 1913, 1913, 162; in 1919, 1919, 81; in 1921, 1921, 96; sermon preached at his funeral Owen Sound, May 18, 1932, by Father Henry Carr, 1933, 11, 130, 132



- ROCHEREAU de la Sablière, Emmanuel (d.1918),  
killed in action Oct. 31, 1918, 1919, 59
- RODDEN, M.J., Sport, 1928, 100, 101, 105
- ROE, Charles Francis (1916-1939), obituary,  
1939, 35
- ROESLER, H.T., member of St. Michael's College  
Building Committee, 1937, 87
- RONEY, Robert (1903- ), Aquinas biography,  
1924, 61
- ROSETTIS, Peter A., High School grad, 1936, 69
- ROULEAU, Raymond Marie, Cardinal (1866-1930),  
On Education (text in French), 1929, 34
- ROUSSELLE, Mae, graduation biography, 1929, 17
- ROUSSELLE, Nora S., graduation biography, 1931,  
29
- ROWAN, J.P.A., grad 1936, 1936, 64
- ROWAN, James P.F., graduation biography, 1938,  
76; To A Member of the Staff, poem, 1937, 85
- ROWELL, J. Reed (1912- ), graduation bio-  
graphy, 1934, 31
- RUNSTADLER, Marguerite M., graduation bio-  
graphy, 1925, 19
- RUSH, Edwin Wilfrid, graduation biography,  
1925, 27; Letter to the Editor on the  
Athletic Directorate, 1920, 65
- RUSH, Edward Leonard (1894- ), Our Golden  
Jubilarian, Father Robert McBrady, 1924, 7
- RUTH, Francis Sulvester (1902-1964), gradu-  
ation biography, 1926, 24
- RUTH, James Leo (1911-1934), obituary, 1935,  
15, 124-25, 139-40
- RUTH Anthony John (1914- ), graduation bio-  
graphy, 1938, 76
- RUTH, John Peter (1907-1971), graduation bio-  
graphy, 1930, 20
- RUTH, Norbert Joseph (1909- ), graduation  
biography, 1932, 31
- RYAN, Ernest Anthony, graduation biography,  
1938, 75





- RYAN, Fred J., editor of the 1934 yearbook, 1934, 58; graduation biography, 1933, 34; President of the Students Administrative Council 1932-33, 1933, 68
- RYAN, Gertrude Elizabeth, graduation biography, 1915, 37
- RYAN, Gordon M. (1902- ), Aquinas biography, 1924, 61
- RYAN, J., High School grad, 1936, 68
- RYAN, James B., Msgr. (1899- ), graduation biography, 1920, 15
- RYAN, John, graduation biography, 1915, 28
- RYAN, John Charles (1916- ), graduation biography, 1937, 30
- RYAN, John M. (1911- ) graduation biography, 1932, 32
- RYAN, Leonard James, graduation biography, 1929, 17
- RYAN, Perry S., graduation biography, 1939, 30
- RYAN, M. William, graduation biography, 1920, 15; Debating at St. Michael's, 1919, 57
- RYAN, William Joseph (1909- ), graduation biography, 1930, 20
- SAINT Augustine's Seminary, photograph of St. Michael's alumni in residence, 1937, 82
- ST. BASIL'S Church, Toronto, photographs of stained glass windows with names of donors, 1931, 42-43
- ST. BERNARD'S Seminary, Rochester, N.Y., 1937, 44-45
- ST. JOSEPH'S College, Toronto, historical sketch, 1913, 63, 65
- ST. MICHAEL'S College, Toronto, Alumni lists, 1923, 95-102; Chronology, 1852-1935, 1935, 9; Commencement exercises, Dec. 8, 1925, 1926, 57; Feb. 22, 1927, 1927, 134-135; common graduation function for St. Joseph's, St. Michael's and Loretto, May 15, 1918,



- ST. MICHAEL'S College (cont'd), 1919, 24;  
Department of Publications advertisement,  
1937, 43; "The Fallen", 1919, 58-62; First  
Rugby Team in 1897, 1931, 107; Forty Years  
Ago by J.T. Smith, 1916, 38-44; Hockey  
Team amateur champions 1910, photograph,  
1934, 82; 1910, 51-52; Honor Roll 1915,  
1915, 172; 1916, 1916, 51; 1917, 1917,  
51-52; Old Boys as Chaplains 1914-18, 1919,  
67-68; Old Boys Reunion Aug. 29, 1923,  
photograph, 1924, 16; registration by years,  
1910-1922, 1922, 25; reproduction of the  
1855 plan, 1927, 61; Rugby Team won Junior  
ORFU and Canadian Championships, 1909,  
1910, 33-36; Some Important Facts and Dates,  
1927, 62; Students who served in World War I  
1914-1918, 1919 yearbook dedicated to them,  
1919, 4; University graduates, a list,  
1918, 48-52; College Yells, 1932, 155
- ST. MICHAEL'S College FOUNDATION, trustees,  
1936, 21
- ST. MICHAEL'S College Schoolawards, 1937, 112;  
Prize list, 1923, 134
- ST. THOMAS More College, Saskatoon, 1937, 49
- SAELI, Anthon J., grad 1936, 1936, 65
- SAMMON, Joseph, graduation biography, 1934, 31
- SANAGAN, Gerald D., graduation biography,  
1932, 32
- SCANDIFFIO, Nicholas Francis, graduation bio-  
graphy, 1927, 15
- SCANDIFFIO, Thomas, grad 1936, 1936, 65
- SCHUETT, Godfrey E.J., graduation biography,  
1934, 31
- SCHNURR, Pauline G., graduation biography,  
1935, 26
- SCHOLARSHIP and Prize Winners, 1935, 28
- SCOLLARD, David Finbar (1916- ), graduation  
biography, 1937, 30



- SCOLLARD, Patrick David (1905-1972), graduation biography, 1929, 17
- SCOLLARD, Robert Joseph (1908- ), graduation biography, 1928, 11
- SCULLY, Evelyn M., graduation biography, 1932, 32
- SCULLY, Edward, graduation biography, 1928, 11
- SEGUIN, Harry Alfred (1883- ), appointed a trustee of St. Michael's College Foundation, 1937, 85
- SEITZ, John Joseph, passes his 74th birthday, 1936, 53, 132
- SHAKER, Frank, graduation biography, 1939, 31
- SHANAHAN, J., History of Class '18, 1911, 32
- SHANNON, Constance Patricia A., graduation biography, 1925, 22
- SHARPE, Gerald Vincent (1896- ), graduation biography, 1924, 25
- SHARPE, Wilfrid Clarence (1891- ), graduation biography, 1914, 33; St. Michael's College vs. Victoria College in Debate, 1914, 45
- SHEA, John R., An Audience with the Holy Father, 1921, 79; graduation biography, 1920, 15
- SHEA, William J., graduation biography, 1938, 76; Robinson Jeffers, 1938, 51-52
- SHEAHAN, Francis Michael (1912- ), graduation biography, 1934, 32
- SHEEHAN, Cornelius J. (1902-1939), obituary, 1939, 23
- SHEEHAN, Daniel J. (1893- ), editor of the 1915 yearbook, 1915, 6; graduation biography, 1915, 29
- SHEEHAN, Hubert P. (1903- ), graduation biography, 1928, 11; President of the Athletic Directorate, 1927-28, 1928, 59
- SHEEHAN, Mary Rosanna, graduation biography, 1927, 19



- SHEEHY, Fergus Joseph (1906- ), graduation biography, 1932, 32
- SHEEHY, Michael T. (1898- ), graduation biography, 1921, 15
- SHEEN, Fulton John, Abp. (1895- ), preached students retreat in 1927, 1927, 35, 50
- SHEPPARD, H. Douglas, <sup>d. 1977</sup>Autumn Moon, poem, 1930, 62; The Discord, poem, 1924, 141, 142; Edith, poem, 1930, 59; graduation biography, 1929, 17; Joe College Picks a Bouquet, 1932, 123, 140; Laughing Leaves, poem, 1931, 69; Silhouette, poem, 1931, 69
- SHEPPARD, Paul (d.1918), killed in action Aug. 8, 1918, 1919, 62
- SHERIDAN, John Joseph (1886-1943), graduation biography, 1915, 29
- SHOOK, Laurence Kennedy (1909- ), graduation biography, 1932, 33; The Old St. Michael's: a survey of what has gone before, 1936, 48-50, 125; The Superiors of St. Michael's: an interesting study of the men who have shaped her destiny, 1936, 51-53
- SILVESTER, Rose Mary, graduation biography, 1926, 24
- SIMARD, Alphonse F. (1859-1913), bequeathed 800 volumes to St. Michael's College Library, 1914, 149
- SIMON, Pauline, graduation biography, 1935, 26
- SIMPSON, Agnes C., graduation biography, 1922, 17
- SIMPSON, Bernardine, graduation biography, 1930, 20
- SIMPSON, Daniel J. (1900- ), Aquinas biography, 1922, 33; business manager of the 1922 yearbook, 1922, 78
- SIMPSON, Frank R., business manager of the 1921 yearbook, 1921, 26; editor of the 1922





- SIMPSON, Frank R. (cont'd), yearbook, 1922, 17; 1922, 78; filled in as business manager of 1920 yearbook, 1920, 24; graduation biography, 1922, 17
- SIRDEVAN, Frank E., graduation biography, 1938, 76
- SISTERS Adorers of the Precious Blood, 1938, 32
- SKELLY, Lawrence E. graduation biography, 1931, 29
- SLATTERY, Charles J., graduation biography, 1939, 31
- SLATTERY, James Leo, graduation biography, 1932, 33
- SLATTERY, Thomas Francis (1911- ), graduation biography, 1935, 27
- SMITH, Dorine M., graduation biography, 1927, 19
- SMITH, Dorothy Phyllis, graduation biography, 1932, 33
- SMITH, F., High School grad in 1936, 1936, 69
- SMITH, Harold A. (d.1918), killed in action Sept. 5, 1918, 1919, 62
- SMITH, John Talbot (1855-1923), gift of books to the College Library, 1915, 172; loyalty to St. Michael's College, 1914, 48; 1916 yearbook dedicated to him, 1916, 6; St. Michael's College Forty Years Ago, 1916, 38-44
- SMITH, Marion E., graduation biography, 1917, 18
- SMITH, Muriel Mary, graduation biography, 1929, 17
- SMITH, Thomas, Interfaculty Hockey, 1937, 59; 1939, 45
- SMITH, Wilfrid P., graduation biography, 1917, 18; Inter-Faculty Oratorical Contest, 1915, 56
- SMYTH, Claire, graduation biography, 1917, 19
- SMYTH, Dorothy Somers, graduation biography, 1935, 27
- SMITH, Madeline, graduation biography, 1919, 17



- SMYTHE, Catharine B., graduation biography, 1930, 20
- SOCIAL Forum, vol. 1, No. 1, published May 1936, 1937, 83
- SOLMES, James Gerald, graduation biography, 1939, 30
- SONBERG, John, grad 1936, 1936, 65
- SPRATT, Michael Joseph, Abp., (1854-1938), 1912 yearbook dedicated to him, 1912, 5
- SPREEN, Alberta C. (Mrs. Wilfrid Thompson), graduation biography, 1933, 34
- SPRINGER, John, Captain Jack Goes to Town, 1937, 90-91, 123-125; The Dramatic Season in review, 1936, 73, 103
- STALEY, Albert, History of Class '16, 1911, 28
- STALEY, Melville D., alumnus served as a chaplain in World War I, 1914-18, 1919, 68; silver jubilee of ordination, 1937, 83
- STATESMAN, The, A Louvain Scholar in Canada, issue of April 12, 1919, 1919, 50-51
- STOCK, Laurence James (1893- ), graduation biography, 1922, 17; The Philosophical Club, 1924, 53
- STOCKWELL, Sophie Mary, graduation biography, 1934, 32
- STOREY, Norah Cecilia, awarded Moss scholarship, 1926, 138; in the Department of Public Archives, Ottawa, 1932, 36; graduation biography, 1926, 25
- STOREY, William Joseph (1895-1944), graduation biography, 1920, 15
- STOVER, William Harrison, graduation biography, 1939, 30
- STUMPFHAUSER, W.J., graduation biography, 1938, 76
- SUKMANOWSKI, Steven Nicolas, graduation biography, 1932, 33
- SULLIVAN, Basil (1903- ), Aquinas biography, 1926, 33



- SULLIVAN, Basil Francis (1894- ), appreciation, 1936, 109; graduation biography, 1918, 14
- SULLIVAN, Charles J., graduation biography, 1939, 31
- SULLIVAN, Cornelius Daniel, graduation biography, 1937, 30; The Social Ethics Club, 1935, 40
- SULLIVAN, Cyril (1902-1977), Aquinas biography, 1924, 61
- SULLIVAN, Daniel J., graduation biography, 1930, 21
- SULLIVAN, Dorothy Helen, graduation biography, 1926, 25
- SULLIVAN, J.H., directed construction of Queen's Park buildings, 1936, 56; promoted to Vice-President George A. Fuller Company of America, Boston, 1937, 122
- SULLIVAN, Jack, page to Cardinal Villeneuve, June 1934, 1935, 52
- SULLIVAN, John Aloysius (1870-1913), obituary, 1913, 102
- SULLIVAN, John Joseph (1892-1967), The Blessed Virgin's Sodality, 1914, 72; 1915, 59; graduation biography, 1915, 30; The Retreat, 1915, 46
- SULLIVAN, Marion, graduation biography, 1924, 25
- SULLIVAN, Orland P., graduation biography, 1919, 17
- SULLIVAN, Thomas W., graduation biography, 1938, 76
- SWAINSTON, William Henry (d.1918), killed in action Aug. 10, 1918, 1919, 60
- SWAN, Peter Julian (1919- ), graduation biography, 1938, 76; The Old World As I Saw It, 1936, 45, 127; St. Thomas and Dramatic Art, 1938, 33-34



- SWEENEY, Harry Thomas, graduation biography, 1939, 31
- SWEENEY, Joseph F.A., grad 1936, 1936, 65
- TALLON, Helen Agnes, graduation biography, 1933, 34
- TALLON, Joseph Edward (1897-1925), graduation biography, 1920, 16; obituary, 1926, 8
- TALLON, Vincent (1907-1924), obituary, 1924, 62
- TALLON, William F. (1902- ), graduation biography, 1926, 25
- TANSEY, John Earl (1894- ), graduation biography, 1915, 30; Howe We Won the Canadian Rugby Championship (Intermediate), 1915, 98
- TASCHETTI, Rocco J., grad 1936, 1936, 65
- TEEFY, John Read (1848-1911), obituary 1912, 94-95
- TEEHAN, Adeline, graduation biography, 1935, 27
- TEEHAN, Regis, graduation biography, 1934, 32
- TEEVENS, Wilfrid J., graduation biography, 1932, 33
- TESSIER, P.A. (1914- ), graduation biography, 1934, 32
- THEOBALD, Joseph C., graduation biography, 1925, 27
- THOMAS Aquinas, Saint (1225?-1274), portrait by Benozzo Gozzoli, 1938, 9, 11
- THOMPSON, Charles E., graduation biography, 1939, 31; Living Thomism, 1938, 38-39
- THOMPSON, George James (1904-1969), Aquinas biography, 1925, 45; graduation biography, 1927, 15; President of the Athletic Directorate, 1926-27, 1927, 57
- THOMPSON, Margaret Mary, graduation biography, 1928, 17
- THOMPSON, Richard James, After the Teas Was Over (All Over)!, poem, 1933, 116; Catholic





- THOMPSON, Richard James (cont'd), Action and the Modern State, 1936, 34; graduation biography, 1933, 35
- THOMSON, Vincent Alexander (1902-1968), graduation biography, 1925, 27
- THURIBLE, inaugurated in 1936 as a review of Catholic thought to replace the yearbook, 1936, 6; title given to the 1932 yearbook, 1932, 7
- TIERNEY, Thomas F. (d.1972), entered Paulist Novitiate in March 1920, 1920, 67
- TILLMANN, Mary J., graduation biography, 1934, 33
- TIMMONS, Joseph Jeremiah (1912-1956), graduation biography, 1935, 27
- TO our classmated and fellow students who have offered the supreme sacrifice, dedication of 1917 yearbook, 1917, 6
- TORONTO Sunday World, In Early Days, reprinted by permission, 1921, 43
- TRAYNOR, Thomas B., Msgr. (d.1960), graduation biography, 1917, 19
- TRAYNOR, A. Victor, graduation biography, 1917, 19
- TREACY, Ruthmary (d.1930), April, poem, 1932, 81; Sunset, poem, 1932, 81
- TROTTIER, David, appreciation of talent as a hockey player, 1927, 121
- TROY, Leo M. (d.1966), graduation biography, 1921, 15
- TUMELTY, Hilda C., graduation biography, 1932, 33
- TUMPANE, Clare Mary, graduation biography, 1934, 33
- TURNER, Walter H. (1911- ), graduation biography, 1933, 35
- TUTTIS, Vivian E. (1914- ), graduation biography, 1935, 27



- TWOMEY, Genevieve, graduation biography, 1918, 14
- TWOMEY, J., History of Commercial Class, 1911, 34
- UHRICH, Mary, graduation biography, 1930, 21
- UNGER, Margaret E., graduation biography, 1933, 35
- UNIVERSITY of Toronto, enrolment by years and colleges 1915-16, 1917, 137
- URWICK, Edward John (1867-1945), speaker at Arts Banquet Feb. 13, 1936, 1936, 76
- VAHEY, Thomas James (1898-1955), graduation biography, 1924, 25; translated panegyric on Pius XI, 1939, 13-18
- VALE, Henry Edmund Peter (1902- ), graduation biography, 1923, 15
- VAN ALLEN, James, grad 1936, 1936, 65
- VAN Antwerp, Francis J., Msgr. (d.1930), preached students' retreat, 1912, 93; 1915, 46
- VASCHALDE, Adolphe Arthur (1871-1942), 1911 yearbook dedicated to him, 1911, 4
- VAUGHAN, Bernard (1847-1922), lecture in Convocation Hall, Dec. 15, 1911, 1912, 98
- VENINI, Bernice, graduation biography, 1931, 29
- VERGO, Joseph T., graduation biography, 1939, 31
- VILLENEUVE, Jean Marie Rodrigue, Cardinal (1883-1947), Message to the Students of St. Michael's College, 1934, 10; visit to Toronto in June 1934, 1935, 52-53, 55
- VINING, Joseph A., graduation biography, 1934, 33
- WALKER, James W., The Science Club, 1939, 91
- WALL, Robert Francis, graduation biography, 1938, 71
- WALLACE, Malcolm William (1873- ), speaker at Arts Banquet, Jan. 31, 1928, 1928, 130



- WALLACE, Matthew Maurice (d.1918), killed in action July 18, 1918, 1919, 60
- WALSH, Daniel C. (1905- ), appointed to Manhattanville College, New York City, 1935, 55; An Appreciation of Dr. Gilson's lectures, 1932, 17-18, 98, 156, 157, 158; business manager of 1929 yearbook, 1929, 62; graduation biography, 1930, 21
- WALSH, Fergus Patrick, graduation biography, 1938, 76
- WALSH, Francis Anthony (1901-1952), ordination biography, 1934, 16
- WALSH, Francis Mary I. (1842-1914), obituary, 1915, 81
- WALSH, Gertrude M., graduation biography, 1920, 16
- WALSH, James, alumnus served as chaplain in World War I, 1914-18, 1919, 68
- WALSH, Joseph Basil (1888-1965), became treasurer of St. Michael's College in September 1922, 1923, 104
- WALSH, Joseph Edward (1913- ), graduation biography, 1934, 33
- WALSH, Marjorie Maude, graduation biography, 1925, 19
- WALSH, Ronald, For Fun or The Maiden's Wail, 1937, 107, 109
- WALTON, William Merland "Bim", graduation biography, 1934, 33; Valedictory, 1934, 34
- WARNICK, Paul C., graduation biography, 1930, 21
- WARREN, John Arthur (1909- ), editor of the 1931 yearbook, 1931, 81; graduation biography, 1933, 35
- WASYLENSKI, Alex. J., graduation biography, 1935, 27
- WATSON, Frederick T. (1901- ), graduation biography, 1921, 15



- WATSON, Gordon D. (1903- ), business manager of the 1925 yearbook, 1925, 58; graduation biography, 1926, 25
- WAY, Irene, graduation biography, 1931, 29
- WEARERS of the "M", 1914, 112; 1915, 100; 1909-1916, 1917, 69; 1909-1919, 1919, 77
- WEAVER, J. Eugene (1898-1970), Extracts from a letter recounting naval experiences, 1918, 61-62
- WEBSTER, Benjamin Ibberson, Bp. (1898- ), editor of the 1919 yearbook, 1919, 17; graduation biography, 1919, 17; History of Class '19, 1918, 23
- WEGMAN, Paul, Interfaculty "B" Basketball Team, 1939, 53
- WEILER, Arthur Jerome (1904- ), graduation biography, 1930, 21
- WEILER, Bernard G., graduation biography, 1931, 29
- WEILER, Wilfrid J. (1906- ), graduation biography, 1932, 33
- WEICH, John William, graduation biography, 1939, 31
- WEY, Joseph Charles (1910- ), graduation biography, 1933, 35; spiritual director of the St. Thomas More Club, 1939, 93
- WHELAN, Evelyn, graduation biography, 1932, 33; "The Judgment of Dr. Johnson", report of a performance, 1932, 70
- WHELAN, Frances Josephine, graduation biography, 1919, 18
- WHELAN, James Hugh (1902-1940), graduation biography, 1925, 27
- WHITE, Arthur W.A., graduation biography, 1933, 35
- WHITE, Aubrey, graduation biography, 1937, 30
- WHITE, Horace W., grad 1936, 1936, 65
- WHYTE, J.R., grad 1936, 1936, 65
- WHYTE, Robert Joseph (1921- ), page to Cardinal Villeneuve June 1934, 1935, 52





- WIACEK, Theodore Louis, graduation biography, 1937, 31
- WICKETT, Ida Josephine, graduation biography, 1926, 26
- WIDMAN, Ed., St. Michael's Freshman Basketball Team, 1937, 57
- WILEY, Mary Teresa Norine, graduation biography, 1927, 19
- WILLETT, Joseph Lineham (1911-1958), graduation biography, 1934, 33
- WILLIAMS, Michael (1878-1950), The New Institute, 1928, 22
- WILSON, Clarence E., grad 1936, 1936, 65
- WILSON, Gertrude Carmelita, graduation biography, 1931, 29
- WILSON, James Francis (1912- ), graduation biography, 1933, 35
- WILSON, Laura A. (1901- ), graduation biography, 1923, 16; married to Fred Neylan and attending Somerset College, Oxford, 1924, 125
- WILSON, P., High School grad, 1936, 67
- WINDLE, Sir Bertram Alan Coghill (1858-1929), A Hint from Sir Bertram Windle, 1923, 20; Some Impressions of Two University Systems, 1921, 27; Sir Bertram's Last Message, "The Outlook of the Catholic Graduate", 1929, 24; My Impressions of St. Michael's, 1927, 28-29; The Prolegomena of Philosophy, 1920, 19-20; A Secular Education of the Higher Type, 1924, 49; course of lectures on mediaeval England, 1922, 24; lectures on the Oxford Movement, 1924, 124; notable tributes of Sir Bertram Windle, 1929, 122; obituary, 1929, 22; Resolution of sympathy passed in the University of Toronto Senate on April 6, 1929, 1929, 23; speaker at Arts



- WINDLE, Sir Bertram Alan Coghill (cont'd),  
Banquet, 1924, 59; tribute in the Cork Examiner, 1920, 17
- WOBUS, Joseph Edward, graduation biography,  
1939, 31
- WOOD, Cicely A., graduation biography, 1923,  
16
- WOODS, Edward, 3A, Our Changeless Friend,  
1936, 24
- WOODS, Louis P. (1895- ), Baseball, 1917,  
77; graduation biography, 1917, 19;  
Handball, 1917, 79
- WOOLETT, Sydney, recital at St. Michael's  
College, Jan. 23, 1914, 1914, 149
- WRIGHT, Frederick G., graduation biography,  
1938, 76
- WRIGHT, Mary Camilla, graduation biography,  
1926, 26
- WRITT, Marie (1913- ), graduation bio-  
graphy, 1933, 35
- YATES, M. Claire, graduation biography, 1925,  
19
- YATES, Walter L., St. Michael's College Table  
Etiquette, poem, 1924, 139; 1940, 141;  
St. Michael's Smoker, poem, 1924, 144
- YEARBOOK, History of, 1917, 12
- YOUNG, Edmund Michael (1907- ), graduation  
biography, 1930, 21; ordination biography,  
1934, 16
- YOUNG, Edward J.J., graduation biography,  
1934, 33
- YOUNG, Eileen Veronica, graduation biography,  
1927, 19
- YOUNG, Kathleen A., graduation biography,  
1925, 22
- ZAMBELLI, Alfred F., Dante: the mediaeval lay-  
man, 1938, 53-56; graduation biography,  
1938, 76



- ZEAGMAN, Edward F., High School grad, 1936, 69  
ZENKEL, Vincent G., graduation biography,  
1938, 71; Science and philosophy, 1938,  
30-31  
ZIEHR, Mathilde Theresa, graduation biography,  
1917, 18















